



**SOUTH CAROLINA
COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION**

**STATISTICAL
ABSTRACT
2023**

45TH EDITION

OFFICE OF
DATA MANAGEMENT &
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

2023

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

South Carolina Commission on Higher Education

Editor

Dr. Christopher Robinson, Senior Data Manager, Office of Data Management, Planning, and Information Technology

Special Thanks to the Members of the Statistical Abstract Team

Ms. Monica Goodwin Director, Office of Data Management, Planning, and Information Technology
Ms. Stephanie Charbonneau Data Analyst, Office of Data Management, Planning, and Information Technology
Mrs. Danastalgia McDermott Program Manager I, Office of Data Management, Planning, and Information Technology
Ms. Leslie Williams Institutional Technical & Data Consultant, Office of Data Management, Planning, and Information Technology
Mr. Mark Swart..... Strategic Communications Manager & Media Relations, Office of Strategic Initiatives & Engagement



South Carolina
Commission on Higher Education
Access | Affordability | Excellence

Dr. Karen Woodfaulk
Acting President & Executive Director

1122 Lady Street, Suite 400
Columbia, South Carolina 29201
<http://www.che.sc.gov>

Tel. 803-737-2260

PREFACE AND ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Forty-fifth Edition

The *South Carolina Higher Education Statistical Abstract* is a comprehensive, single-source compilation of tables and graphs which report data frequently requested by the governor, legislators, college and university staff, other state government officials, and the general public. The 2023 edition of the Statistical Abstract marks the 45th year of this valuable publication.

This *Abstract* includes the most recent statistics on enrollment, degrees awarded, faculty, tuition and fees, funding, and other factual data. Relevant terminology is listed in the introduction to each section.

The *Abstract* would not have been possible without the assistance of the college and university institutional representatives' completion of data for CHE reports and the federal Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS). The help and support of these individuals is extremely important to the CHE's data collection process. Their assistance is greatly appreciated.

The Office of Data Management & IT

Table of Contents

CHE’s Mission, Goals, Roles, and Functions	1
South Carolina: Facts at a Glance	3
Enrollment	5
Figure 1.1: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment, by Institutional Sector	6
Figure 1.2: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment, by Geographic Origin	7
Figure 1.3: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment, by Gender	8
Figure 1.4: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment, by Enrollment Status	9
Figure 1.5: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment, by Race/Ethnicity	10
Enrollment Terminology	11
Figure 1.6: Fall 2022 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment, by County of Origin for Public Four-Year Institutions.....	15
Figure 1.7: Fall 2022 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment, by State of Origin for Public Four-Year Institutions.....	16
Table 1.1: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment, All Students	17
Table 1.2: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment, Undergraduate Students	19
Table 1.3: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment, Master’s Students.....	21
Table 1.4: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment, Doctor’s – Research/Scholarship	22
Table 1.5: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment, Doctor’s – Professional Practice	22
Table 1.6: Ten-Year Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment, All Students	23
Table 1.7: Fall 2022 Undergraduate Total Headcount Enrollment, by Tuition and Fee Classification Rate	26
Table 1.8: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment, All Students by Student Status	28
Table 1.9: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment, Undergraduate Students by Student Status.....	31
Table 1.10: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment, Graduate Students by Student Status.....	34
Table 1.11: Fall 2022 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment, by State of Origin	35
Table 1.12: Ten-Year Trend in First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment, by State of Origin at Public Four-Year Institutions....	37
Table 1.13: Fall 2022 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment, by County of Origin	39

Table 1.14: Ten-Year Trend in First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment, by County of Origin at Public Four-Year Institutions.	41
Table 1.15: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment, by Race/Ethnicity and Gender, All Students	43
Table 1.16: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment, by Race/Ethnicity and Gender, First-Time Undergraduate Students	45
Table 1.17: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment, by Race/Ethnicity and Gender, All Undergraduate Students	47
Table 1.18: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment, by Race/Ethnicity and Gender, Graduate Students	49
Table 1.19: First-Time, Full-Time Degree Seeking Undergraduate Cohort, Retained from Fall 2021 to Fall 2022.....	50
Table 1.20: Ten-Year Trend in Fall to Fall Retention, First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduate Cohorts, Public Institutions	52
Table 1.21: Ten-Year Trend in Fall to Fall Retention, First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduate Cohorts, Independent Institutions	53
Table 1.22: Fall 2022 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates, Transfer Summary by Institutional Sector	54
Table 1.23: Fall 2022 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates, Transfer to Public Four-Year Institutions	56
Table 1.24: Fall 2022 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates, Transfers to Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC	58
Table 1.25: Fall 2022 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates, Transfers to Technical Colleges.....	60
Table 1.26: Fall 2022 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates, Transfers to Independent Institutions.....	62
Degrees Awarded	65
Figure 2.1: Ten-Year Trend in Degrees Awarded, by Fiscal Years	66
Figure 2.2: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Degrees Awarded	67
Figure 2.3: Ten-Year Trend in Degrees Awarded, by Fiscal Years and Gender	68
Figure 2.4: Ten-Year Trend in Top 5 Degrees Awarded, Percentages of Total Degrees Awarded, by Gender and Fiscal Years, All Degree Levels.....	69
Degrees Awarded Terminology	70
Table 2.1: Ten-Year Trend in Degrees Awarded, Fiscal Years 2012-13 to 2021-22, All Degree Levels	73
Table 2.2: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Degrees Awarded, by Degree Level	75
Table 2.3: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Degrees Awarded, by Race/Ethnicity and Gender	77
Tables 2.4: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Certificates Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender	78
Tables 2.5: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Diplomas Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender.....	78

Tables 2.6: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Associate’s Degrees Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender	79
Tables 2.7: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Bachelor’s Degrees Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender	80
Tables 2.8: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Post-Bachelor’s Certificates Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender.....	81
Tables 2.9: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Master’s Degrees Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender	82
Tables 2.10: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Post-Master’s Certificates Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender.....	82
Tables 2.11: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Specialist Degrees Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender.....	83
Tables 2.12: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Doctor’s – Research/Scholarship Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender	83
Tables 2.13: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Doctor’s – Professional Practice Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender	83
Graduation Rates	85
Figure 3.1: Ten-Year Trend in Graduation Rates for Public Four-Year Institutions, by Sector Graduation Rates	86
Figure 3.2: Ten-Year Trend in Graduation Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions, by Sector Graduation Rates	87
Graduation Rates Terminology	88
Table 3.1: Graduation Rates for Public Four-Year Institutions, First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates Entering in Fall 2016	89
Table 3.2: Graduation Rates for Public Four-Year Institutions, Ten-Year Trend in Percent of First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates Graduating within 150% of Program Time	90
Table 3.3: Graduation Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions, First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduates Entering in Fall 2019	91
Table 3.4: Graduation Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions, Ten-Year Trend in Percent of First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates Graduating within 150% of Program Time	92
Table 3.5: 150% Success Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions, First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates Entering in Fall 2019	93
SAT and ACT Scores	95
Figure 4.1: Fall 2022 First-Time Undergraduate In-State Students, Average Test Scores by Institution	96
Figure 4.2: Fall 2022 First-Time Undergraduate In-State Students, Average Test Scores by Race/Ethnicity and Gender	97

SAT and ACT Terminology	98
Table 4.1: Fall 2022 Reported SAT and ACT Scores, In-State First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions, by Race/Ethnicity and Gender	100
Table 4.2: Fall 2022 Reported SAT and ACT Scores, In-State First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions	101
Table 4.3: Fall 2022 Reported SAT and ACT Scores, Out-of-State First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions	102
Table 4.4: Fall 2022 Reported SAT and ACT Scores, All First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions	103
Scholarships	105
Figure 5.1: Ten-Year Headcount Trend in Awarded Scholarships and Grants, by Academic Year	106
Figure 5.2: Ten-Year Award Trend in Awarded Scholarships and Grants, by Academic Year	107
Figure 5.3: Awarded Scholarships and Grants for the 2021-22 Academic Year	108
Scholarship Terminology	109
Table 5.1: 2022-23 Academic Year Scholarship and Grant Awards	112
Table 5.2: Fall 2022 Scholarship and Grant Awards	114
Table 5.3: Fall 2022 LIFE and Palmetto Fellows Scholarship, Awards with Enhancements	116
Table 5.4: Palmetto Fellows Scholarship Retention between Fall 2021 and Fall 2022, by Student Level	118
Table 5.5: LIFE Scholarship Retention between Fall 2021 and Fall 2022, by Student Level	120
Table 5.6: Fall 2021 to Fall 2022, First-Time Undergraduate Retention for LIFE Scholarship Recipients, Associate or Bachelor Degree-Seeking Students	122
Table 5.7: Fall 2021 to Fall 2022, First-Time Undergraduate Retention for HOPE Scholarship Recipients, Associate or Bachelor Degree-Seeking Students	124
Table 5.8: South Carolina National Guard College Assistance Program, Awards and Recipients by Academic Year	125
Tuition and Fees	128
Figure 6.1: Ten-Year Trend in In-State Tuition and Required Fees, by Institutional Sector Average	129
Figure 6.2: Ten-Year Trend in Out-of-State Tuition and Required Fees, by Institutional Sector Average.....	130
Tuition and Fees Terminology	131
Table 6.1: 2022-23 Academic Year, Full-Time Undergraduate Tuition and Required Fee Rates	133

Table 6.2: Ten-Year Trend in Total Required Tuition and Fees, In-State, Full-Time Undergraduate Students	134
Table 6.3: Ten-Year Trend in Total Required Tuition and Fees, Out-of-State, Full-Time Undergraduate Students	135
Table 6.4: 2022-23 Academic Year, Full-Time Undergraduate Total Required Tuition and Fees, and Average Housing Cost, Public Institutions	136
Table 6.5: 2022-23 Academic Year, Full-Time Undergraduate Total Required Tuition and Fees, and Average Housing Cost, Independent Institutions	137
Table 6.6: Five-Year Trend in Undergraduate Abatements, Academic Years 2017-18 to 2021-22	138
Table 6.7: Number of Undergraduate Students Receiving Educational Fee Waivers, by Academic Year	139
Finance	141
Figure 7.1: Ten-Year Trend in State Education Recurring Appropriations, by Fiscal Year	142
Finance Terminology	143
Table 7.1: Ten-Year Trend in State Education Recurring Appropriations, Fiscal Years 2013-14 to 2022-23	144
Table 7.2: Lottery Appropriations for Higher Education, Fiscal Years 2018-19 to 2022-23	145
Table 7.3: Beginning Appropriations for State Undergraduate Scholarship and Grant Programs, Fiscal Years 2017-18 to 2022-23 ...	146
Facilities	148
Figure 8.1: Total Square Feet of Assignable Area, Fall 2022.....	149
Figure 8.2: Percentage of Total Assignable Area, Fall 2022	150
Facilities Terminology	151
Table 8.1: Fall 2022 Assignable Area by Room Function	153
Table 8.2: Fall 2018, 2021, and 2022 Facilities Utilization Summary	154
Table 8.3: Fall 2022 Square Feet by Room Classification	157
Table 8.4: Fall 2022 Number of Buildings by Age, For All Campus Facilities	158
Faculty	160
Figure 9.1: Ten-Year Trend in Full-Time Teaching Faculty, by Fall Semester	161

Figure 9.2: Ten-Year Trend in Full-Time, Tenured or Tenure Track Teaching Faculty, by Race/Ethnicity Headcounts for Fall Semesters	162
Figure 9.3: Ten-Year Trend in Full-Time, Not on Tenure Track Teaching Faculty, by Race/Ethnicity Headcounts for Fall Semesters ...	163
Faculty Terminology	164
Table 9.1: Fall 2022 Full-Time Teaching Faculty Headcounts and Average Salaries	167
Table 9.2: Fall 2022 Headcounts for Remaining Faculty	168
Table 9.3: Fall 2022 Average Full-Time Teaching Faculty Salaries by Two-Digit CIP Code, Public Four-Year Institutions	169
Table 9.4: Ten-Year Trend in Full-Time Teaching Faculty Salaries	170
Table 9.5: Fall 2022 Full-Time Teaching Faculty, Summary Headcounts by Race/Ethnicity and Gender, Public Institutions	171
Table 9.6: Fall 2022 Full-Time Teaching Faculty, Institutional Headcounts by Race/Ethnicity and Gender	172
Appendix 1: Types of Public Institutions in South Carolina by Mission	175
Appendix 2: Locations of South Carolina Public Colleges and Universities	176
Appendix 3: Locations of South Carolina Independent Colleges and Universities	177
Appendix 4: Public Institutions' Board of Trustees	178
Appendix 5: List of Commissioners	180
Appendix 6: CHE Leadership Staff	181

Please send any suggestions or questions about the Statistical Abstract to:

Higher Education Statistical Abstract Suggestions

Attn: Data Team

1122 Lady St. Suite 400

Columbia, SC 29201

chedata@che.sc.gov

I. Mission

The South Carolina Commission on Higher Education is committed to access, affordability, and quality in the state system of higher education through coordination, regulation, advocacy, and oversight, as directed by the General Assembly.

II. Goals

As defined under the mission for higher education in the State of South Carolina Code Laws Section 59-103-15(A)(2) (a through g), goals to be met are as follows:

- High academic quality
- Affordable and accessible education
- Instructional excellence
- Coordination and cooperation with public education
- Cooperation among the General Assembly, Commission on Higher Education, the Council of Presidents of State Institutions, institutions of higher learning, and the business community
- Economic growth
- Clearly defined missions

III. Roles and Functions

- To provide pertinent information about higher education to parents and students. (13-1-1840, 59-59-190, 59-103-65 through 180)
- To review and approve new degree program proposals and evaluate the productivity of existing programs. (59-101-150, 59-103-20, 59-103-35)
- To administer state, regional, and federal programs affecting South Carolina higher education. (59-114-40 through 59-114-75)
- To maintain a statewide planning and institutional effectiveness system. (59-103-30 through 59-103-45, 59-104-610 through 59-104-660)
- To monitor the implementation and evaluate the effectiveness of programs designed to provide minority groups with access to and equality of higher education opportunities. (59-25-55, Provisos 11.2. of the Fiscal Year 2020-2021 Appropriations Bill H.5201)
- To examine and license non-public educational institutions. (59-58-40)
- To make recommendations by means of data collection, research, and studies to the Governor, S.C. Department of Administration, S.C. Revenue and Fiscal Affairs Office, and the General Assembly regarding policies, roles, operations, and structure of South Carolina's higher education institutions. (59-11-75(A), 59-101-350, 59-103-35 through 59-103-36, 59-103-45, 59-103-60 through 59-103-70, FY 20-21 Proviso 11.17)

Roles and Functions Continued

- To maintain statewide higher education data collection. (59-53-40, 59-101-350, 59-104-20, 59-143-30, 59-149-40, 59-150-70, Provisos 3.5., 11.17., 11.16 of the Fiscal Year 2020-2021 Appropriations Bill H.5201)
- To establish procedures for the transferability of courses at the undergraduate level between and among two-year and four-year institutions. (59-53-40 and 59-103-45)
- To coordinate with the State Board of Education in determining minimum academic expectations and requirements and approving appropriate secondary courses for prospective post-secondary students. (59-103-45(2))
- To review minimum undergraduate admissions standards for in-state and out-of-state students. (59-103-45(3))
- To reduce, expand, or consolidate, and close any institution which does not meet the standards of achievement enumerated in Section 59-103-30 of the Code of Laws of South Carolina, as amended. (59-103-45(5))
- To review and approve each institutional mission statement to ensure it is within the overall mission of that particular type of institution and is within the overall mission of the state. (59-103-45)
- To evaluate the financial health of our public colleges and universities to ensure that, given national and state trends in higher education, current and proposed academic programs; construction and maintenance projects, leases, and land purchases; and other activities of those institutions are viable, and that access, affordability, and excellence are sustainable. (2-47-40, 2-47-55, 11-51-125, 59-101-187, 59-101-340, 59-101-350, 59-103-30, 59-103-110)
- To administer and provide oversight for several student financial aid programs including Palmetto Fellows, LIFE, HOPE, Lottery Tuition Assistance, S.C. Need-based Grants, and the S.C. National Guard College Assistance Program. (59-104-20, 59-114-40, 59-142-20, 59-149-10, and 59-150-360 through 59-150-370)
- To provide staff and support to the Smart State® Research Centers of Economic Excellence Program. (2-75-70, however, by Proviso 11.11 of the 2020-2021 Appropriations Bill H.5201, the board is sunseting)
- To serve as the State Approving Agency (SAA) to evaluate educational/vocational institutions and training establishments where veterans and others eligible for the GI Bill can receive those benefits. (38 CFR 21.4150 through 38 CFR 21.4155)
- To serve as the fiscal agent for the state electronic Library (PASCAL) system. (Proviso Section 3 H660 3.5(3) of the Fiscal Year 2020-2021 Appropriations Bill H.5201)

South Carolina Facts at a Glance

Governor

The Honorable Henry McMaster

Lt. Governor

The Honorable Pamela Evette

President of the Senate

The Honorable Thomas C. Alexander

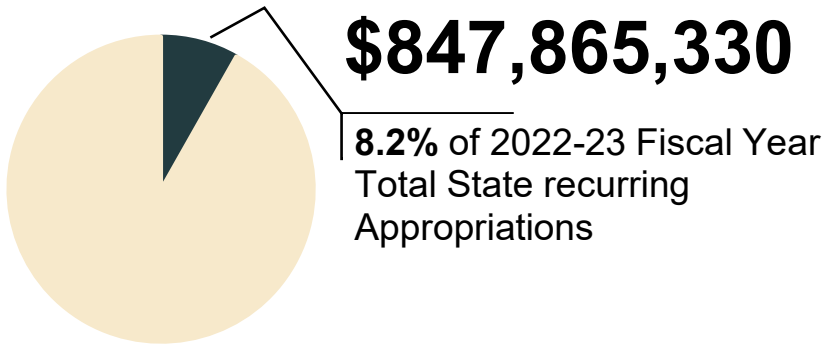
Speaker of the House of Representatives

The Honorable George "Murrell" Smith, Jr.

Commission on Higher Education

Dr. Karen Woodfaulk, Acting President and Executive Director

Fiscal Year 2022-23 State Appropriations to Public Colleges and Universities



Fall 2022 Grand Total Headcount Enrollment **237,973**

Public Institutions	
Research Institutions	67,231
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions	51,348
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC	4,987
Technical Colleges	77,533
Independent Institutions	
Independent Senior Institutions	35,810
Independent Two-Year Institutions	1,064

Total Number of Institutions **75**

Public Institution Total	
Research Institutions	3
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions	10
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC	4
Technical Colleges	16
Independent Institution Total	
Independent Senior Institutions	23
Independent Two-Year Institutions	2
Out-Of-State Degree Granting	17

Fiscal Year 2021-22 Grand Total Degrees Awarded **55,803**

Public Institutions	
Research Institutions	17,768
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions	11,174
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC	564
Technical Colleges	17,650
Independent Institutions	
Independent Senior Institutions	8,386
Independent Two-Year Institutions	261

This Page Left Intentionally Blank

Enrollment

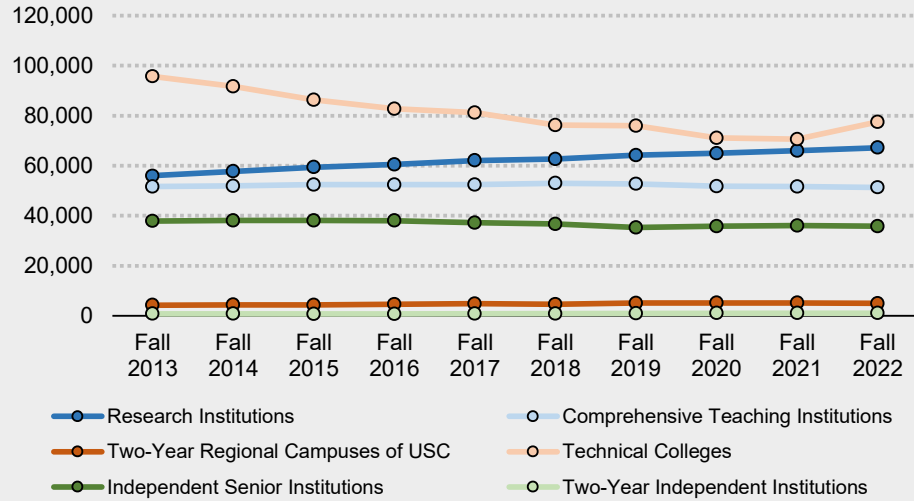
237,973 total students were enrolled in South Carolina institutions of higher education during the Fall semester of 2022. Of these students, 177,346 were South Carolinians, 45,843 were first-time undergraduate students, and 21,152 were high school students taking college courses. Furthermore, 14,217 students were reported as first-time transfer students, and 8,429 of these students were transfers among South Carolina institutions.

The South Carolina Commission on Higher Education collects general admission and registration data on all students enrolled in credit bearing courses at South Carolina colleges and universities. This enrollment data is reported to the CHE at the student level, allowing for student characteristics to be grouped at the institutional level. For example, Table 1.8 shows differences in student headcounts at each institution based on student status and Table 1.15 shows student headcounts at each institution by race/ethnicity and gender.

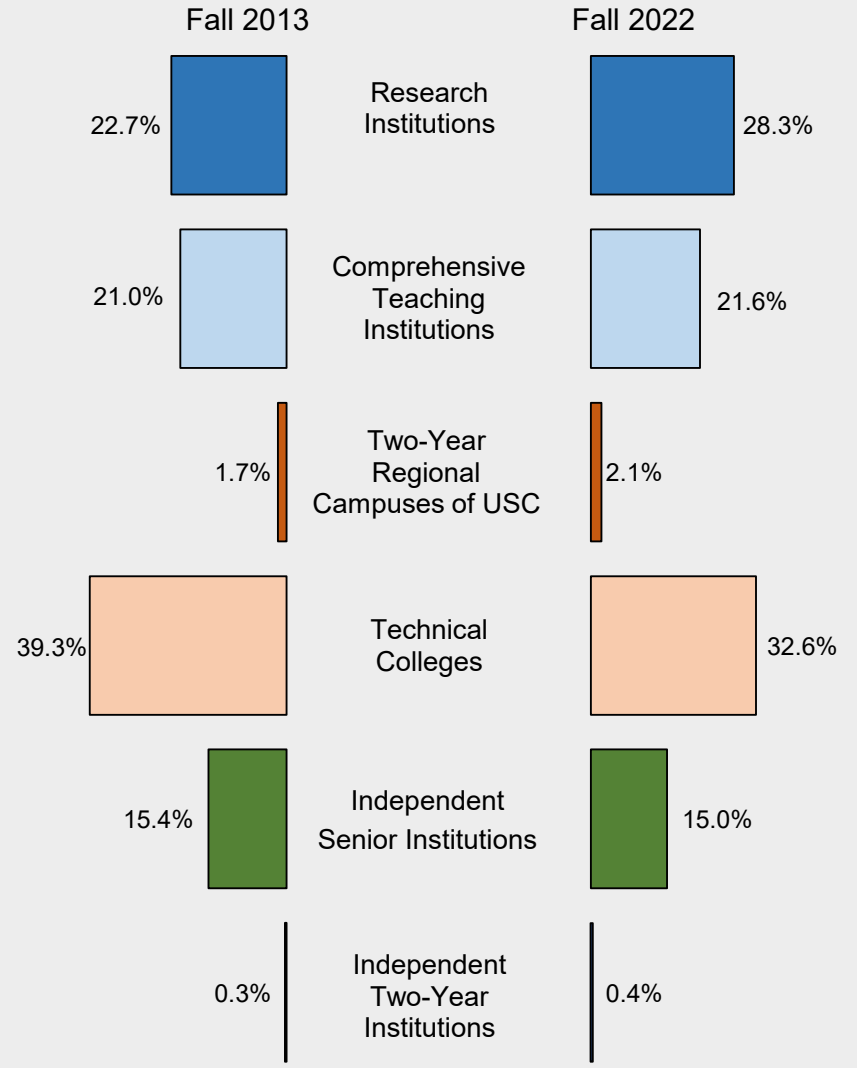
Many of the tables in this section present enrollment data only for Fall 2022 consistent with the data collected by the Federal Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) Fall Enrollment survey and the construction methodology for student cohorts to track graduation rates. The retention and migration tables are examples of how enrollment data in the Commission on Higher Education Management Information System (CHEMIS) database is used to track student progression through the South Carolina higher education system.

Figure 1.1: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment by Institutional Sector

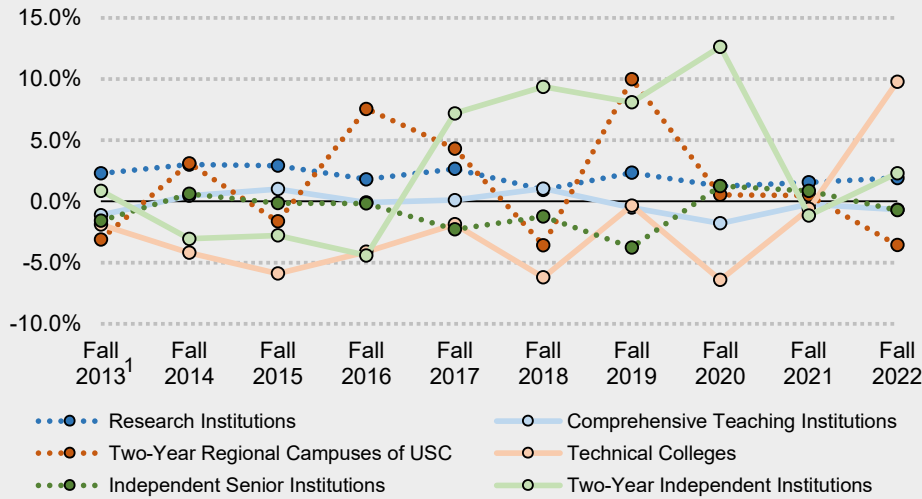
Total Headcount Enrollment



Percentage of Total Headcount Enrollment



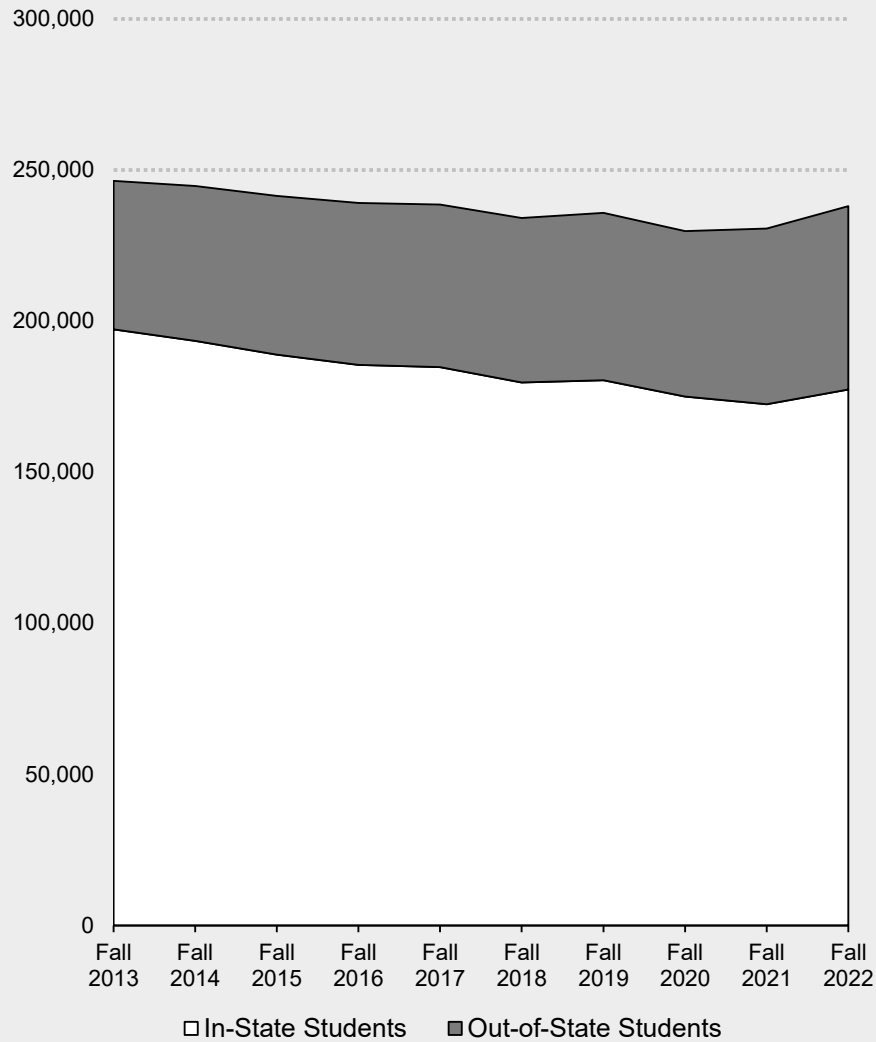
Year-Over-Year Growth



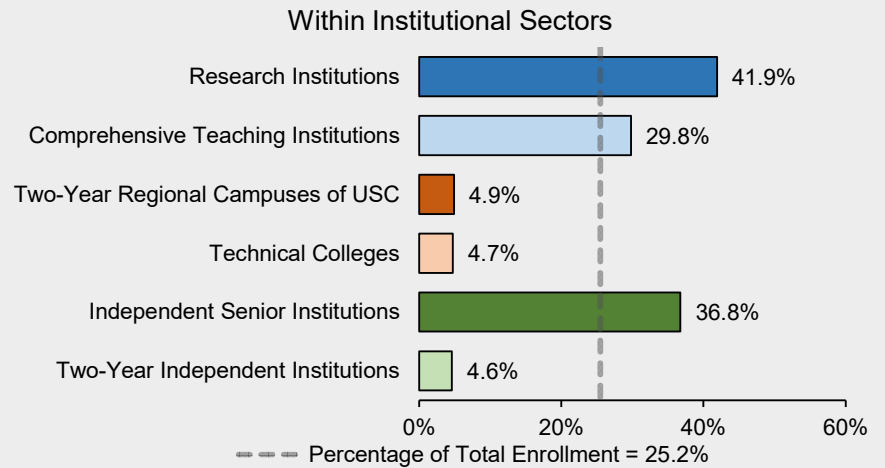
¹ Compared to Fall 2012

Figure 1.2: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment by Geographic Origin

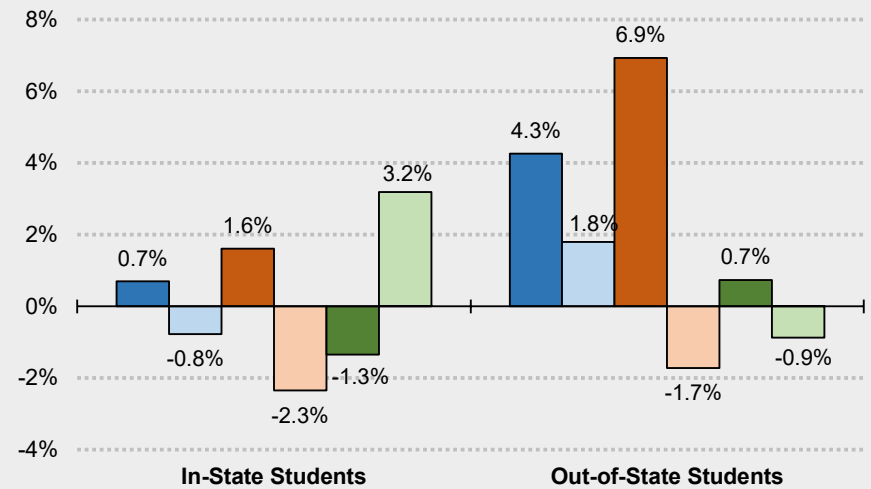
**Total Headcount Enrollment
All Institutions**



**Out-of-State Students
Percentage Of Headcount Enrollment Fall 2022**



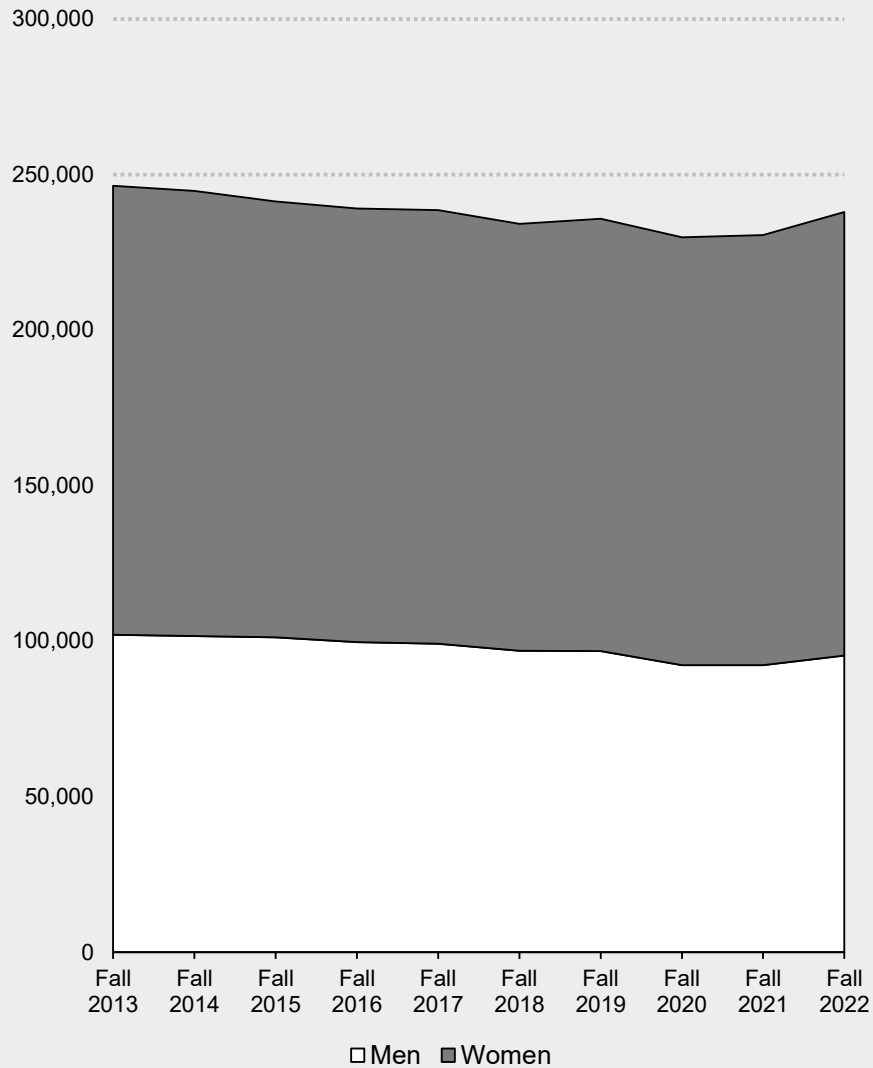
Enrollment Growth¹ from Fall 2013 to Fall 2022



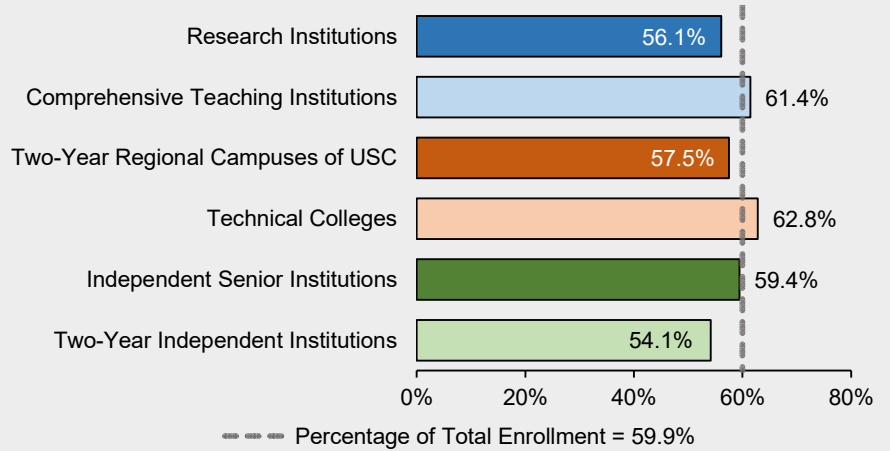
¹ Compound Annual Growth Rates

Figure 1.3: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment by Gender

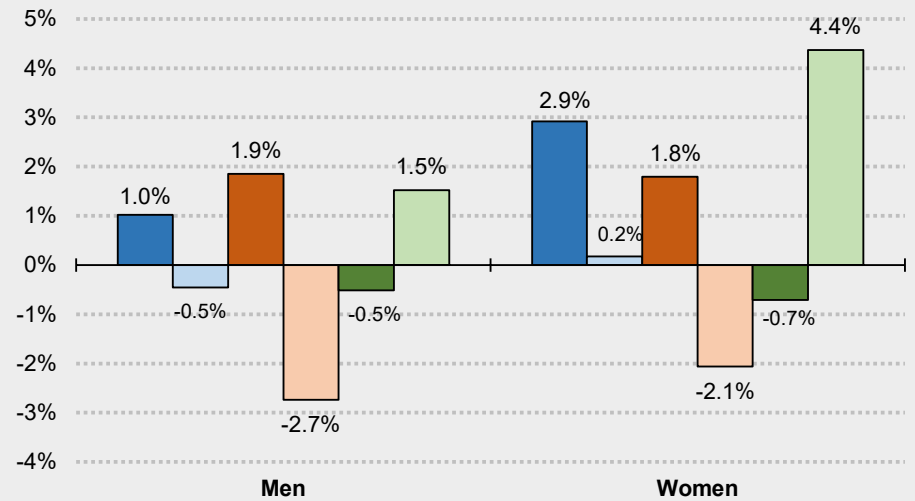
Total Headcount Enrollment All Institutions



Women Percentage Of Headcount Enrollment Fall 2022 Within Institutional Sectors



Enrollment Growth¹ from Fall 2013 to Fall 2022



¹ Compound Annual Growth Rates

Figure 1.4: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment by Enrollment Status

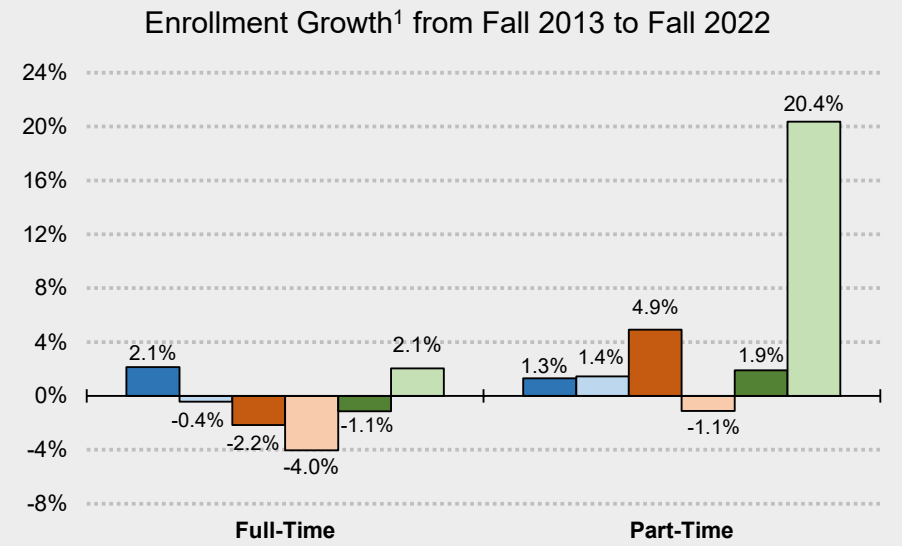
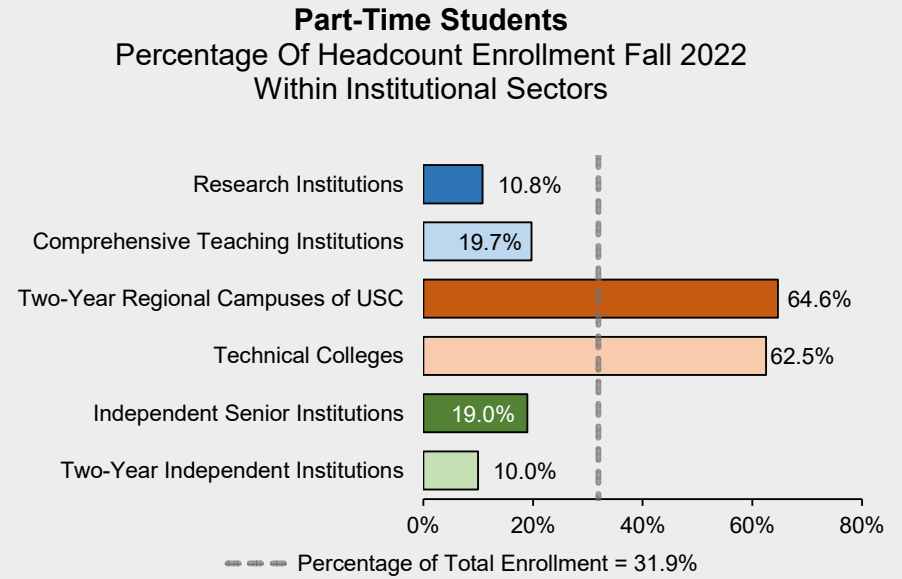
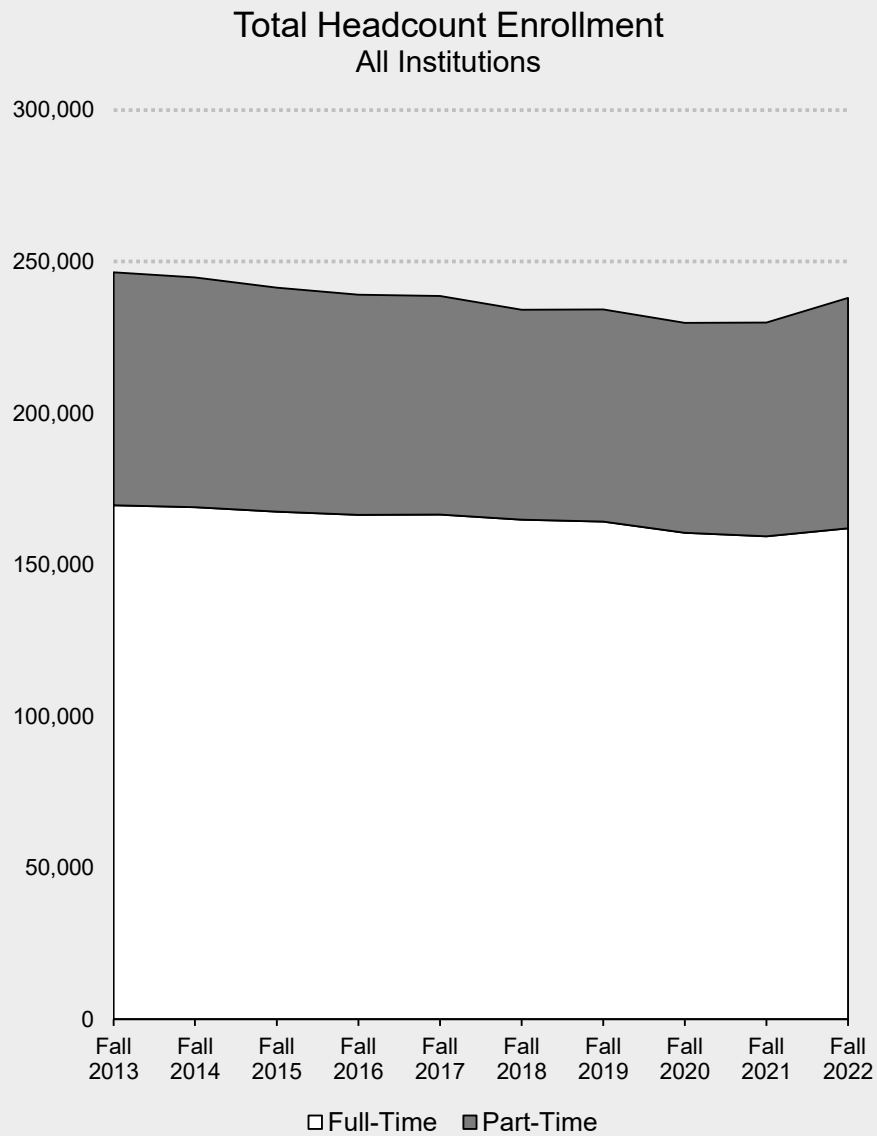
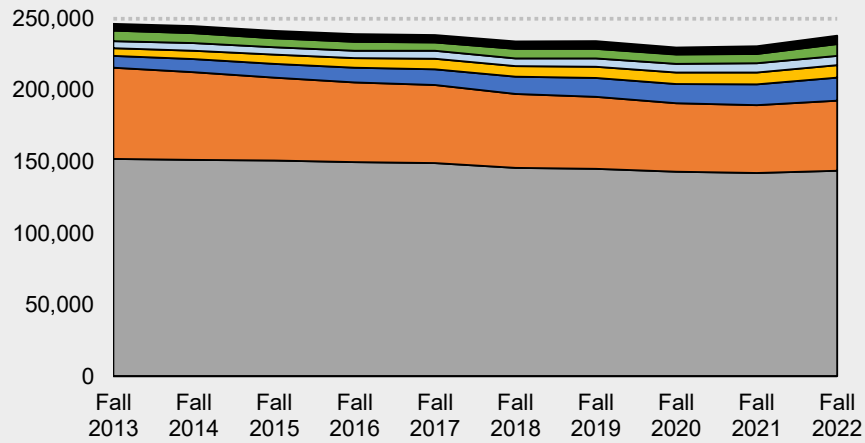
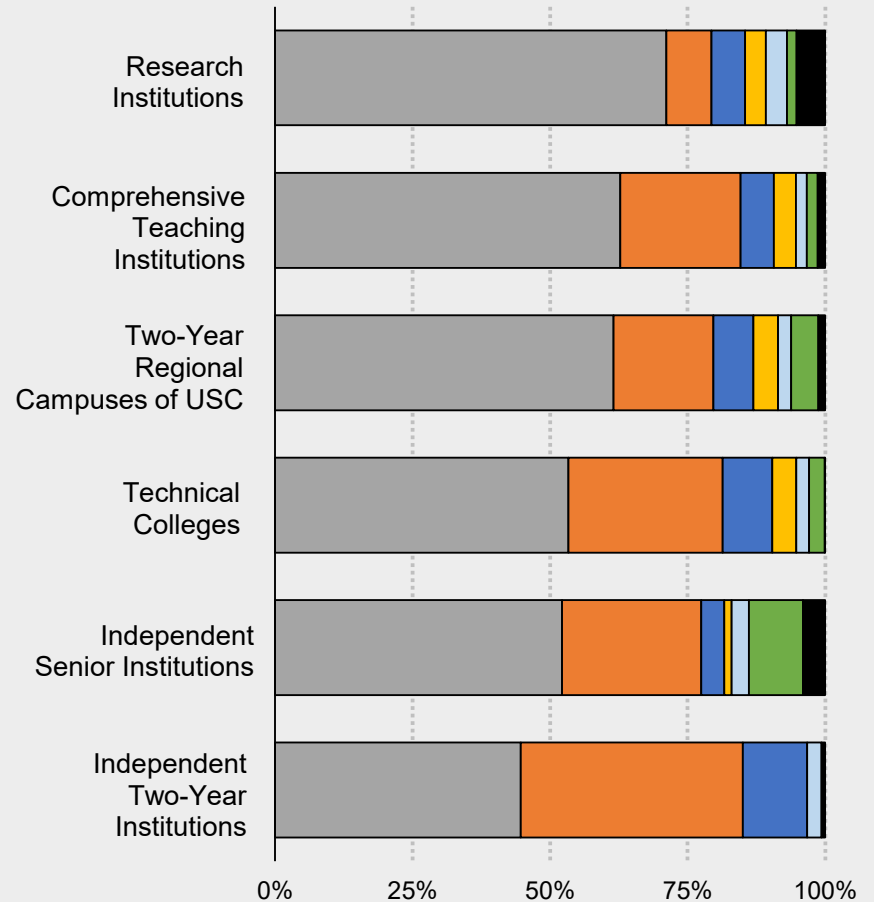


Figure 1.5: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment by Race/Ethnicity

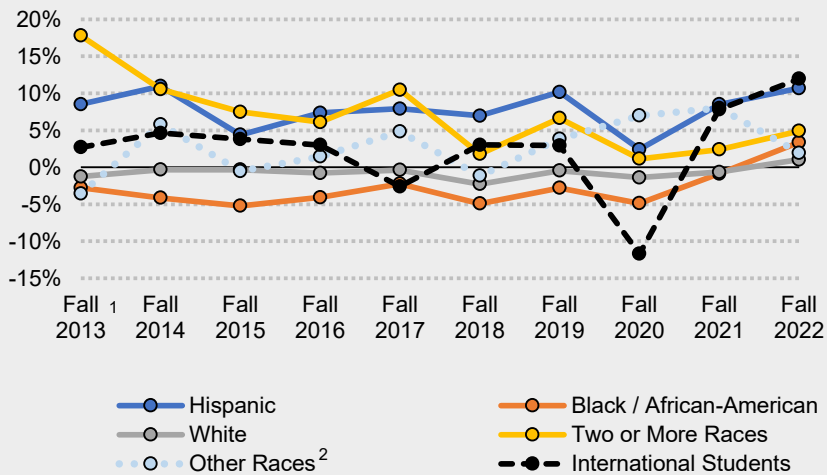
Total Headcount Enrollment All Institutions



Racial Breakdown of Headcount Enrollment, Fall 2022



Year-to-Year Enrollment Growth All Institutions



- White
- Black / African-American
- Hispanic / Latino
- Two or More Races
- Other Races²
- Unknown Race/Ethnicity
- International Students

¹ Calculated from fall 2012 data, ² Other Races includes: Asian, American Indian/Alaskan Native, and Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander

Enrollment Terminology

American Indian/Alaskan Native – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North and South America (including Central America) who maintains cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community attachment.

Asian – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian Subcontinent, including, for example, Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippine Islands, Thailand, and Vietnam.

Black/African American – A person having origins in any of the black racial groups of Africa.

Cohort Exclusions – Students who were initially counted in a cohort and left the institution without a degree can be removed from subsequent cohort counts used to calculate retention and graduation rates for the following reasons:

- Death or severe disability
- Service in the armed forces (including those called to active duty)
- Service with a foreign aid service of a foreign government
- Service in official church mission

Doctor's Degree - Professional Practice – A doctor's degree that is conferred upon completion of a program providing the knowledge and skills for the recognition, credential, or license required for professional practice. The degree is awarded after a period of study such that the total time to the degree, including both pre-professional and professional preparation, equals at least six full-time equivalent academic years. Some of these degrees were formerly classified as “*first-professional*” and may include: Chiropractic (D.C. or D.C.M.); Dentistry (D.D.S. or D.M.D.); Law (L.L.B. or J.D.); Medicine (M.D.); Optometry (O.D.); Osteopathic Medicine (D.O); Pharmacy (Pharm.D.); Podiatry (D.P.M., Pod.D., D.P.); or, Veterinary Medicine (D.V.M.), and others, as designated by the awarding institution.

Doctor's Degree - Research/Scholarship – A Ph.D. or other doctor's degree that requires advanced work beyond the master's level, including the preparation and defense of a dissertation based on original research, or the planning and execution of an original project demonstrating substantial artistic or scholarly achievement. Some examples of this type of degree may include: Education Doctorate (Ed.D.), Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), Doctor of Business Administration (D.B.A.), Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), Doctor of Arts (D.A.), or Doctor of Management (D.M.), and others, as designated by the awarding institution.

First-Time Undergraduate – An entering undergraduate student who has never attended a college (or other higher education institution) before. Includes students enrolled in the fall term who entered the same institution for the first time in the prior summer semester. Also includes students who entered with advanced standing (as Sophomores or Juniors) through any college credit earned before graduation from high school either through advanced placement courses or dual enrollment programs.

Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Student – A measurement equal to one student enrolled full time during the reported semester. The Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) enrollment values reported in the Statistical Abstract adhere to the CHE FTE calculation logic using the data institutions report in the Course upload. Contact chedata@che.sc.gov for the detailed calculation methodology. The CHE FTE logic differs from FTE methodologies reported by other organizations. Medicine and Dentistry FTE enrollment is reported as headcounts rather than by credit hours. All calculated FTE values are reported rounded up the nearest whole number consistent with conservative practices for population and sample size estimations.

Gender – The CHE collects gender information on all enrolled students and faculty following the federal Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) policy which currently does not distinguish between sex and gender and requires institutions to report gender as either female or male. Institutions are allowed to determine the method for reporting individuals as male or female when gender is unknown or self-report as neither female nor male.

Headcount – The number of students enrolled at an institution as of the reporting institution's matriculation date.

High School Student – A student with special permission to enroll in a credit bearing college or university course and identified by that institution as a high school student. The CHE does not collect data on whether the college level credit earned by these students counts towards the completion of a High School Diploma.

Hispanic/Latino – A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture of origin, regardless of race. This category is mutually exclusive with the race categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these students under additional race categories.

In-State Rate – Pursuant to SC Code of Laws 59-112-10, et seq, and Reg. 62.600, South Carolina residents for fee purposes including limited statutory exceptions for certain persons and their dependents residing or working in SC or for which SC has statutory reciprocal

arrangements enabling SC students to attend institutions outside of SC at in-state rates. In-State includes the following categories as coded in CHEMIS for fee purposes:

- (1) Residents of South Carolina
 - (A) Military personnel and their dependents in SC
 - (B) Faculty/staff employed by State Institutions and their dependents
 - (C) Retirees and their dependents who reside in SC and have been domiciled in SC for less than one year and maintain a residence in SC
 - (D) Full-time employees in SC and their dependents who have taken steps to establish residency
 - (E) Students participating in the reciprocal Southern Regional Education Board (SREB) Academic Common Market program whereby students may take programs not available in their state but offered in another state within the region at the in-state rate
 - (G) Reciprocity agreements which enable reciprocity with other states with regard to In-State tuition and fees
 - (H) Non-resident aliens (international students) in approved visa classifications once they have been awarded permanent resident status and meet statutory provisions for residency and domiciliary
 - (I) Resident – Exception, covered individuals receiving veterans GI Bill Chapter 30 and 33 education benefits (Section 59-112-50C)

International Student – A person who is not a citizen or national of the United States and who is in this country on a visa or temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these students under additional race or ethnicity categories.

Matriculation Date – The date when a student can drop a course without penalty at the reporting institution. Varies by institution.

Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander - A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, or other Pacific Islands.

Out-of-State Rate – Non-residents of South Carolina and those non-resident exception students on scholarship (non-state) who may have a full or partial waiver of the out-of-state tuition differential per board approved policy as allowed by Section 59-112-70 of the SC Code of Laws, as amended. Out-of-state includes the following categories as coded in CHEMIS for fee purposes:

- (2) Non-Resident of SC
 - (F) Non-resident exception for fee category including out-of-state students on non-state scholarships for which the board may adopt a policy to provide for a waiver of the tuition differential

Race/Ethnicity – Categories developed in 1997 by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) used to describe groups to which individuals belong or identify with. The categories do not denote scientific definitions of anthropological origins. These categories are assigned to U.S.

citizens, resident aliens, and other eligible non-citizens. CHEMIS methodology states individuals who select Hispanic/Latino or are non-resident aliens are not assigned an additional race category.

Two or More Races – A student who selects more than one race category. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not count these students under the headcounts for the individual races they selected.

Unknown Race/Ethnicity – This category is used only if the student did not self-report a race or ethnic designation, and the college or university finds it impossible to place the student in one of the aforementioned race/ethnicity categories during established enrollment procedures or in any post-enrollment identification or verification process.

White – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East.

Figure 1.6: Fall 2022 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by County of Origin for Public Four-Year Institutions

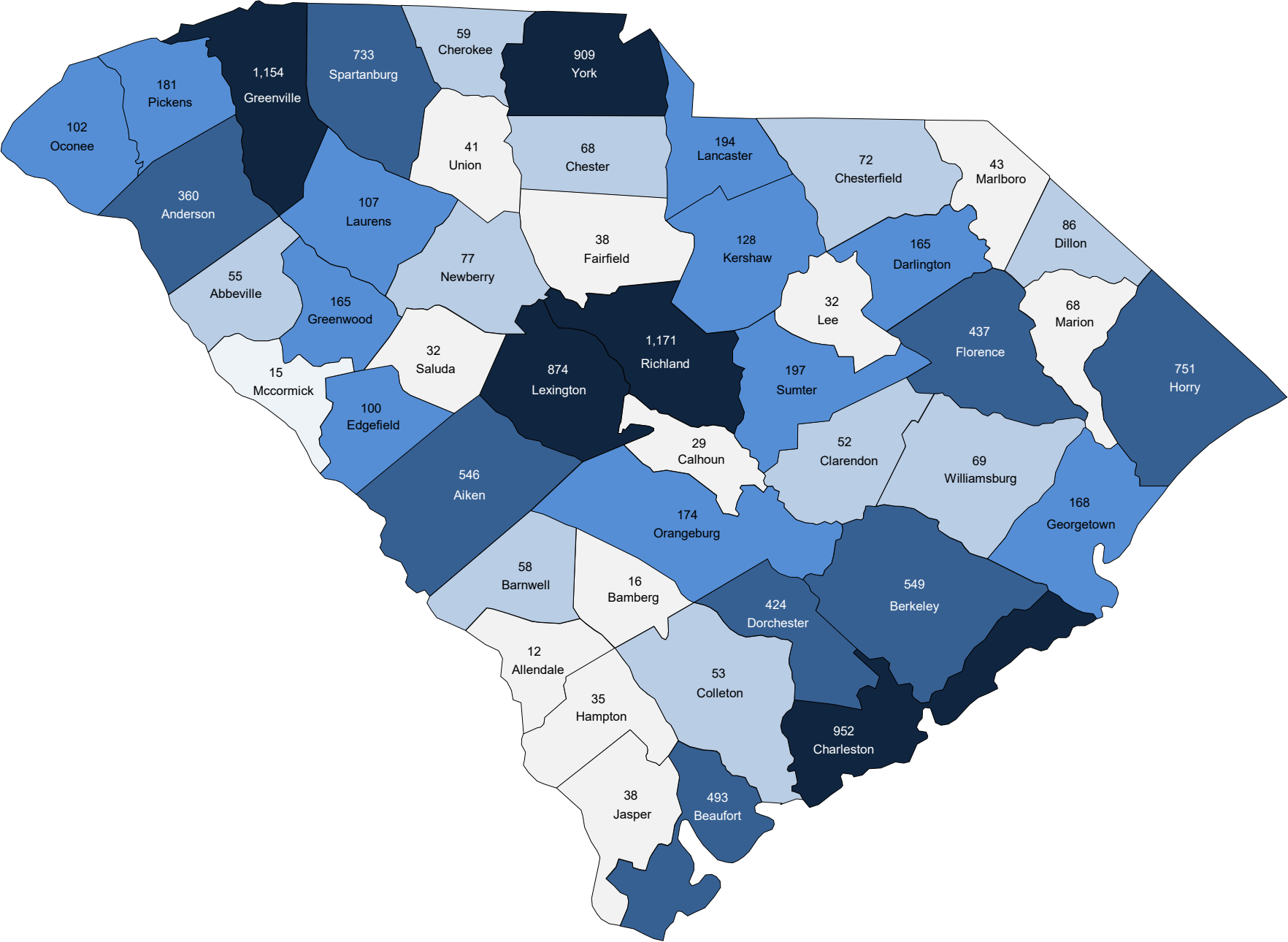
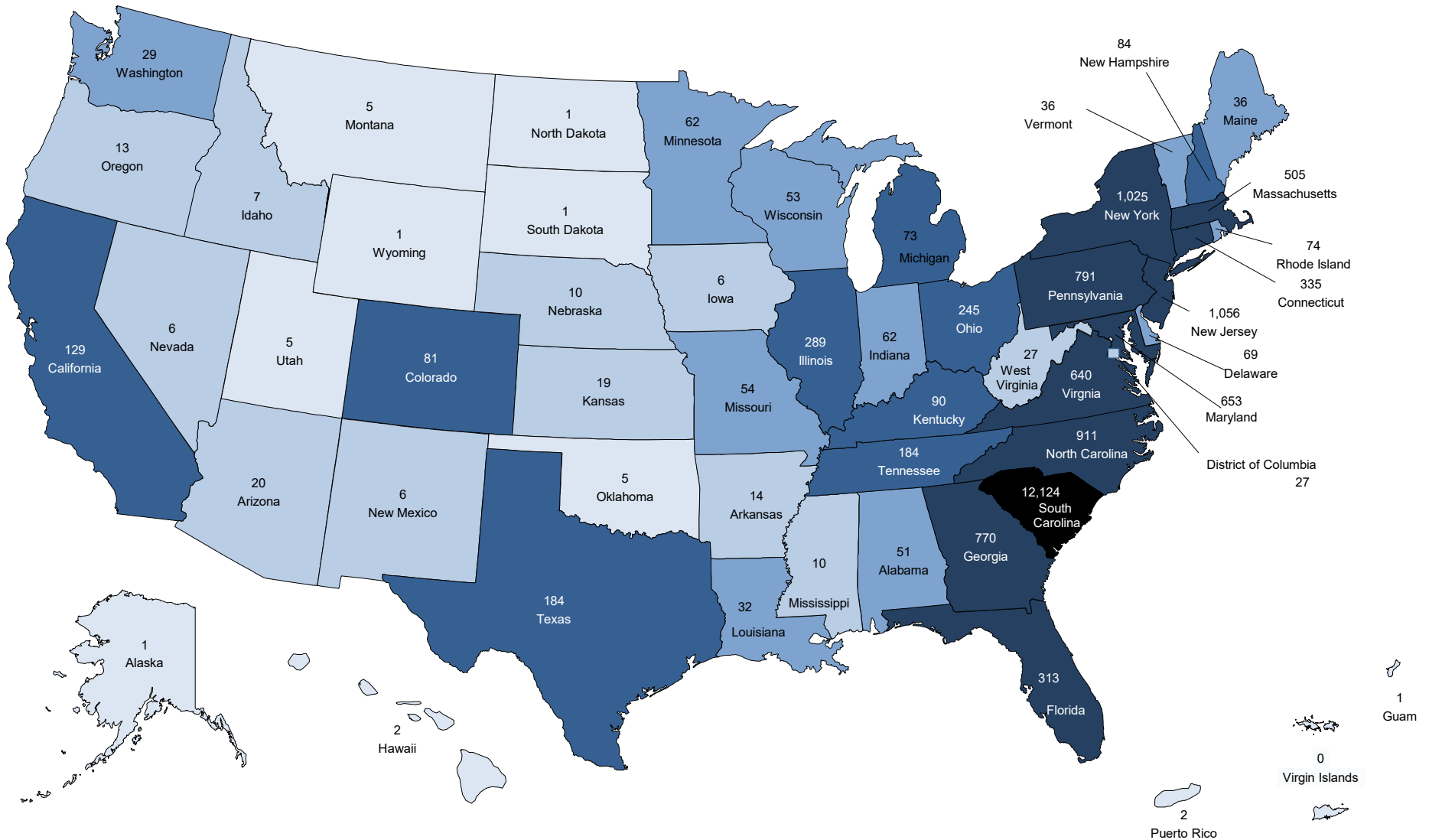


Figure 1.7: Fall 2022 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment By State of Origin for Public Four-Year Institutions



**Table 1.1: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment
All Students**

	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Fall 2022	% Change		
											2022 over 2013	2022 over 2021	
Research Institutions													
Clemson	20,462	20,849	21,654	23,499	23,211	23,657	24,375	24,898	25,679	26,680	30.4%	3.9%	
USC Columbia ¹	29,763	30,853	31,544	31,691	32,456	32,671	33,329	33,438	33,063	33,462	12.4%	1.2%	
MUSC ¹	3,134	3,230	3,307	3,403	3,372	3,357	3,422	3,584	3,781	3,717	18.6%	-1.7%	
Research Subtotal	53,359	54,932	56,505	58,593	59,039	59,685	61,126	61,920	62,523	63,859	19.7%	2.1%	
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions													
The Citadel	3,534	3,521	3,474	3,497	3,608	3,683	3,646	3,556	3,472	3,483	-1.4%	0.3%	
Coastal Carolina	8,871	9,421	9,777	9,934	10,113	9,950	9,914	9,527	9,906	9,940	12.1%	0.3%	
College of Charleston	10,538	10,354	10,365	10,257	9,825	9,855	9,576	9,402	9,987	9,862	-6.4%	-1.3%	
Francis Marion	3,516	3,423	3,438	3,373	3,279	3,233	3,416	3,442	3,202	3,146	-10.5%	-1.7%	
Lander	2,681	2,616	2,552	2,643	2,758	2,886	3,097	3,401	3,570	3,713	38.5%	4.0%	
SC State	3,160	3,042	2,728	2,648	2,636	2,640	2,292	2,104	2,161	2,426	-23.2%	12.3%	
USC Aiken	2,810	2,938	2,985	3,029	2,990	3,034	2,981	3,110	3,018	3,017	7.4%	0.0%	
USC Beaufort	1,510	1,603	1,814	1,834	1,923	1,946	1,932	1,809	1,780	1,833	21.4%	3.0%	
USC Upstate	4,930	4,850	5,042	4,763	5,080	5,247	5,235	4,987	4,513	4,115	-16.5%	-8.8%	
Winthrop	5,313	5,308	5,378	5,387	5,313	5,102	5,081	4,912	4,415	3,932	-26.0%	-10.9%	
Comprehensive Subtotal	46,863	47,076	47,553	47,365	47,525	47,576	47,170	46,250	46,024	45,467	-3.0%	-1.2%	
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC													
USC Lancaster	1,249	1,162	1,178	1,145	1,186	1,060	1,112	1,162	1,143	1,123	-10.1%	-1.7%	
USC Salkehatchie	732	754	746	750	731	708	639	642	534	463	-36.7%	-13.3%	
USC Sumter	723	686	655	584	734	783	855	834	850	899	24.3%	5.8%	
USC Union	350	414	334	493	558	654	689	633	732	636	81.7%	-13.1%	
Two-Year Regional Subtotal	3,054	3,016	2,913	2,972	3,209	3,205	3,295	3,271	3,259	3,121	2.2%	-4.2%	

table continues to next page

¹FTE includes medicine and dentistry headcount.

Table 1.1: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment All Students

(continued)

	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Fall 2022	% Change		
											2022 over 2013	2022 over 2021	
Technical Colleges²													
Aiken	1,616	1,493	1,419	1,512	1,472	1,364	1,356	1,167	1,119	1,277	-21.0%	14.1%	
Central Carolina	2,540	2,275	2,201	2,164	2,261	2,182	2,018	1,722	1,562	1,903	-25.1%	21.8%	
Denmark	1,508	1,402	774	483	398	363	333	325	418	512	-66.0%	22.5%	
Florence - Darlington	3,966	3,985	3,763	3,683	3,339	2,634	2,274	2,055	1,751	1,834	-53.8%	4.7%	
Greenville	8,410	7,734	7,571	7,403	7,356	6,699	6,956	6,693	6,164	6,826	-18.8%	10.7%	
Horry - Georgetown	4,822	4,717	4,606	4,645	4,739	4,654	4,550	4,346	4,224	5,269	9.3%	24.7%	
Midlands	7,618	7,523	7,288	7,150	6,706	6,410	6,076	5,737	5,617	5,759	-24.4%	2.5%	
Northeastern	797	755	688	641	660	781	791	781	872	739	-7.3%	-15.3%	
Orangeburg - Calhoun	1,787	1,991	1,743	1,664	1,535	1,491	1,412	1,300	1,280	1,173	-34.4%	-8.4%	
Piedmont	4,030	3,590	3,302	3,055	2,906	2,859	3,084	2,963	2,788	3,225	-20.0%	15.7%	
Spartanburg CC	3,798	3,556	3,165	3,037	2,922	2,938	2,991	2,644	3,933	3,987	5.0%	1.4%	
TC of The Lowcountry	1,423	1,470	1,364	1,295	1,351	1,281	1,280	1,176	1,106	1,187	-16.6%	7.3%	
Tri-County	4,741	4,653	4,464	4,452	4,410	4,418	4,548	4,141	4,183	4,179	-11.9%	-0.1%	
Trident	11,051	10,311	9,555	8,281	8,301	7,428	7,434	7,001	6,745	6,885	-37.7%	2.1%	
Williamsburg	437	421	402	379	419	406	447	352	299	368	-15.8%	23.1%	
York	3,349	3,370	3,106	3,096	3,121	2,884	3,156	2,900	2,669	2,962	-11.6%	11.0%	
Technical Subtotal	61,893	59,246	55,411	52,940	51,896	48,792	48,706	45,303	44,730	48,085	-22.3%	7.5%	
Public Institution Total	165,169	164,270	162,382	161,870	161,669	159,258	160,297	156,744	156,536	160,532	-2.8%	2.6%	

²These numbers exclude continuing education hours.

Table 1.2: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment Undergraduate Students

	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Fall 2022	% Change	
											2022 over 2013	2022 over 2021
Research Institutions												
Clemson	16,978	17,314	18,054	19,848	19,503	19,743	20,263	20,871	21,555	22,407	32.0%	4.0%
USC Columbia	23,790	24,338	25,111	25,218	26,145	26,578	27,313	27,165	26,503	27,078	13.8%	2.2%
MUSC	206	286	318	301	294	310	307	302	317	274	33.0%	-13.6%
Research Subtotal	40,974	41,938	43,483	45,367	45,942	46,631	47,883	48,338	48,375	49,759	21.4%	2.9%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	3,100	3,118	3,049	3,082	3,140	3,239	3,200	3,092	2,981	2,958	-4.6%	-0.8%
Coastal Carolina	8,564	9,106	9,436	9,535	9,722	9,567	9,531	9,186	9,541	9,626	12.4%	0.9%
College of Charleston	10,044	9,939	9,914	9,842	9,421	9,458	9,164	8,932	9,509	9,429	-6.1%	-0.8%
Francis Marion	3,367	3,259	3,257	3,200	3,086	2,642	3,114	3,079	2,947	2,912	-13.5%	-1.2%
Lander	2,650	2,587	2,539	2,629	2,728	2,848	3,052	3,328	3,442	3,417	28.9%	-0.7%
SC State	2,839	2,737	2,466	2,407	2,370	2,315	2,080	1,892	1,952	2,233	-21.3%	14.4%
USC Aiken	2,761	2,850	2,935	2,963	2,926	2,898	2,798	2,801	2,647	2,675	-3.1%	1.1%
USC Beaufort	1,510	1,603	1,814	1,834	1,923	1,946	1,929	1,805	1,772	1,808	19.7%	2.0%
USC Upstate	4,895	4,791	4,951	4,688	5,011	5,201	5,041	4,762	4,308	3,900	-20.3%	-9.5%
Winthrop	4,703	4,713	4,822	4,829	4,738	4,600	4,525	4,257	3,765	3,387	-28.0%	-10.0%
Comprehensive Subtotal	44,433	44,703	45,183	45,009	45,065	44,714	44,434	43,134	42,864	42,345	-4.7%	-1.2%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	1,249	1,162	1,178	1,145	1,186	1,060	1,112	1,162	1,143	1,123	-10.1%	-1.7%
USC Salkehatchie	732	754	746	750	731	708	639	642	534	463	-36.7%	-13.3%
USC Sumter	723	686	655	584	734	783	855	834	850	899	24.3%	5.8%
USC Union	350	414	334	493	558	654	689	633	732	636	81.7%	-13.1%
Two-Year Regional Subtotal	3,054	3,016	2,913	2,972	3,209	3,205	3,295	3,271	3,259	3,121	2.2%	-4.2%

table continues to next page

Table 1.2: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment Undergraduate Students

(continued)

	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Fall 2022	% Change		
											2022 over 2013	2022 over 2021	
Technical Colleges¹													
Aiken	1,616	1,493	1,419	1,512	1,472	1,364	1,356	1,167	1,119	1,277	-21.0%	14.1%	
Central Carolina	2,540	2,275	2,201	2,164	2,261	2,182	2,018	1,722	1,562	1,903	-25.1%	21.8%	
Denmark	1,508	1,402	774	483	398	363	333	325	418	512	-66.0%	22.5%	
Florence - Darlington	3,966	3,985	3,763	3,683	3,339	2,634	2,274	2,055	1,751	1,834	-53.8%	4.7%	
Greenville	8,410	7,734	7,571	7,403	7,356	6,699	6,956	6,693	6,164	6,826	-18.8%	10.7%	
Horry - Georgetown	4,822	4,717	4,606	4,645	4,739	4,654	4,550	4,346	4,224	5,269	9.3%	24.7%	
Midlands	7,618	7,523	7,288	7,150	6,706	6,410	6,076	5,737	5,617	5,759	-24.4%	2.5%	
Northeastern	797	755	688	641	660	781	791	781	872	739	-7.3%	-15.3%	
Orangeburg - Calhoun	1,787	1,991	1,743	1,664	1,535	1,491	1,412	1,300	1,280	1,173	-34.4%	-8.4%	
Piedmont	4,030	3,590	3,302	3,055	2,906	2,859	3,084	2,963	2,788	3,225	-20.0%	15.7%	
Spartanburg CC	3,798	3,556	3,165	3,037	2,922	2,938	2,991	2,644	3,933	3,987	5.0%	1.4%	
TC of The Lowcountry	1,423	1,470	1,364	1,295	1,351	1,281	1,280	1,176	1,106	1,187	-16.6%	7.3%	
Tri-County	4,741	4,653	4,464	4,452	4,410	4,418	4,548	4,141	4,183	4,179	-11.9%	-0.1%	
Trident	11,051	10,311	9,555	8,281	8,301	7,428	7,434	7,001	6,745	6,885	-37.7%	2.1%	
Williamsburg	437	421	402	379	419	406	447	352	299	368	-15.8%	23.1%	
York	3,349	3,370	3,106	3,096	3,121	2,884	3,156	2,900	2,669	2,962	-11.6%	11.0%	
Technical Subtotal	61,893	59,246	55,411	52,940	51,896	48,792	48,706	45,303	44,730	48,085	-22.3%	7.5%	
Public Instituion Total	150,354	148,903	146,990	146,288	146,112	143,342	144,318	140,046	139,228	143,310	-4.7%	2.9%	

¹These numbers exclude continuing education hours.

**Table 1.3: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment
Master's Students**

	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Fall 2022	% Change		
											2022 over 2013	2022 over 2021	
Research Institutions													
Clemson	1,993	2,064	2,129	2,176	2,241	2,347	2,532	2,397	2,434	2,560	28.4%	5.2%	
USC Columbia	2,922	3,248	3,093	3,097	2,951	2,748	2,657	2,856	3,048	2,833	-3.0%	-7.1%	
MUSC	714	666	693	743	725	648	558	623	779	783	9.7%	0.5%	
Research Subtotal	5,629	5,978	5,915	6,016	5,917	5,743	5,747	5,876	6,261	6,176	9.7%	-1.4%	
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions													
The Citadel	435	404	426	416	468	444	446	465	492	525	20.7%	6.7%	
Coastal Carolina	307	316	342	400	392	383	383	342	324	269	-12.4%	-17.0%	
College of Charleston	495	416	452	416	404	398	412	471	478	434	-12.3%	-9.2%	
Francis Marion	150	164	181	173	193	591	302	363	255	235	56.7%	-7.8%	
Lander	31	30	14	14	31	38	45	74	129	297	858.1%	130.2%	
SC State	283	277	241	221	242	295	185	181	165	145	-48.8%	-12.1%	
USC Aiken	49	89	50	67	64	136	184	310	372	342	598.0%	-8.1%	
USC Beaufort ¹							4	4	8	25	NA ¹	212.5%	
USC Upstate	35	60	92	75	70	47	194	226	205	216	517.1%	5.4%	
Winthrop	611	596	557	558	575	502	557	655	650	546	-10.6%	-16.0%	
Comprehensive Subtotal	2,396	2,352	2,355	2,340	2,439	2,834	2,712	3,091	3,078	3,034	26.6%	-1.4%	
Public Four-Year Institution Total	8,025	8,330	8,270	8,356	8,356	8,577	8,459	8,967	9,339	9,210	14.8%	-1.4%	

¹ Master's programs not offered before 2019.

**Table 1.4: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment
Doctor's - Research/Scholarship**

Institution	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Fall 2022	% Change	
											2022 over 2013	2022 over 2021
Clemson	1,493	1,471	1,472	1,477	1,467	1,568	1,580	1,631	1,692	1,714	14.8%	1.3%
USC Columbia	1,466	1,600	1,591	1,579	1,501	1,430	1,411	1,450	1,570	1,642	12.0%	4.6%
MUSC	824	888	891	956	963	1,008	1,168	1,284	1,334	1,321	60.3%	-1.0%
Coastal Carolina University ¹									42	46	NA ¹	9.5%
SC State	39	30	22	22	26	31	28	32	45	49	25.6%	8.9%
Total	3,822	3,989	3,976	4,034	3,957	4,037	4,187	4,397	4,683	4,772	24.9%	1.9%

¹ Doctor's - Research/Scholarship programs not offered before 2021.

**Table 1.5: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment
Doctor's - Professional Practice**

Institution	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Fall 2022	% Change	
											2022 over 2013	2022 over 2021
USC Columbia¹												
Law	646	638	638	630	632	654	660	657	652	656	1.5%	0.6%
Medicine	472	560	652	706	756	782	809	828	809	794	68.2%	-1.9%
Pharmacy	469	470	461	463	473	481	481	485	483	460	-1.9%	-4.8%
USC Columbia Subtotal	1,587	1,668	1,751	1,799	1,861	1,917	1,950	1,970	1,944	1,910	20.4%	-1.7%
MUSC¹												
Dentistry	288	292	296	300	298	300	306	311	313	314	9.0%	0.3%
Medicine	719	725	735	725	734	743	738	732	722	731	1.7%	1.2%
Pharmacy	385	375	375	381	358	349	346	334	317	294	-23.6%	-7.3%
MUSC Subtotal	1,392	1,392	1,406	1,406	1,390	1,392	1,390	1,377	1,352	1,339	-3.8%	-1.0%
Total	2,979	3,060	3,157	3,205	3,251	3,309	3,340	3,347	3,296	3,249	9.1%	-1.4%

¹ FTE includes medicine and dentistry headcount.

**Table 1.6: Ten-Year Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment
All Students**

	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Fall 2022	% Change	
											2022 over 2013	2022 over 2021
Research Institutions												
Clemson	21,303	21,857	22,698	23,406	24,387	24,951	25,822	26,406	27,341	28,466	33.6%	4.1%
USC Columbia	31,964	32,971	33,724	34,099	34,731	34,795	35,364	35,468	35,388	35,590	11.3%	0.6%
MUSC	2,775	2,898	2,992	2,986	2,985	2,944	2,971	3,083	3,240	3,175	14.4%	-2.0%
Research Subtotal	56,042	57,726	59,414	60,491	62,103	62,690	64,157	64,957	65,969	67,231	20.0%	1.9%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	3,598	3,592	3,506	3,602	3,717	3,784	3,767	3,740	3,693	3,721	3.4%	0.8%
Coastal Carolina	9,478	9,976	10,263	10,479	10,663	10,641	10,484	10,118	10,473	10,337	9.1%	-1.3%
College of Charleston	11,619	11,456	11,531	11,294	10,863	10,783	10,545	10,384	10,941	10,885	-6.3%	-0.5%
Francis Marion	4,058	3,944	3,947	3,874	3,786	3,940	4,240	4,148	3,923	4,045	-0.3%	3.1%
Lander	2,877	2,787	2,701	2,772	2,848	3,044	3,226	3,513	3,825	4,167	44.8%	8.9%
SC State	3,463	3,331	3,054	2,905	2,942	3,022	2,479	2,339	2,374	2,649	-23.5%	11.6%
USC Aiken	3,299	3,444	3,448	3,548	3,506	3,700	3,720	3,946	3,852	3,825	15.9%	-0.7%
USC Beaufort	1,724	1,794	1,980	2,005	2,077	2,116	2,119	2,006	2,037	2,122	23.1%	4.2%
USC Upstate	5,445	5,585	5,996	5,821	5,990	6,175	6,308	6,038	5,405	4,885	-10.3%	-9.6%
Winthrop	6,130	6,024	6,031	6,109	6,073	5,813	5,865	5,576	5,174	4,712	-23.1%	-8.9%
Comprehensive Subtotal	51,691	51,933	52,457	52,409	52,465	53,018	52,753	51,808	51,697	51,348	-0.7%	-0.7%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	1,811	1,738	1,722	1,845	1,910	1,523	1,640	1,810	1,729	1,681	-7.2%	-2.8%
USC Salkehatchie	1,021	1,076	1,109	1,137	1,011	927	964	878	817	732	-28.3%	-10.4%
USC Sumter	924	879	901	805	1,002	1,110	1,361	1,387	1,407	1,502	62.6%	6.8%
USC Union	484	679	569	839	903	1,093	1,153	1,071	1,218	1,072	121.5%	-12.0%
Regional USC Subtotal	4,240	4,372	4,301	4,626	4,826	4,653	5,118	5,146	5,171	4,987	17.6%	-3.6%

table continues to next page

**Table 1.6: Ten-Year Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment
All Students**

(continued)

	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Fall 2022	% Change		
											2022 over 2013	2022 over 2021	
Technical Colleges													
Aiken	2,583	2,351	2,359	2,459	2,399	2,267	2,236	1,925	1,873	2,121	-17.9%	13.2%	
Central Carolina	4,456	3,963	3,662	3,579	3,720	3,550	3,361	2,885	2,640	3,314	-25.6%	25.5%	
Denmark	1,838	1,678	1,043	632	523	489	483	491	612	725	-60.6%	18.5%	
Florence - Darlington	5,991	6,215	6,007	6,003	5,439	4,182	3,558	3,315	2,861	2,940	-50.9%	2.8%	
Greenville	13,448	12,592	12,280	11,932	11,745	10,864	11,123	10,536	9,756	11,380	-15.4%	16.6%	
Horry - Georgetown	7,660	7,335	7,097	7,018	7,079	6,788	6,705	6,409	6,416	8,137	6.2%	26.8%	
Midlands	11,634	11,424	10,946	10,749	10,625	9,892	9,160	8,794	8,702	9,091	-21.9%	4.5%	
Northeastern	1,153	1,090	1,054	970	1,063	1,275	1,429	1,465	1,717	1,466	27.1%	-14.6%	
Orangeburg - Calhoun	2,718	3,060	2,774	2,640	2,479	2,387	2,298	2,257	2,145	2,012	-26.0%	-6.2%	
Piedmont	6,171	5,694	5,216	4,907	4,596	4,491	4,747	4,712	4,491	5,315	-13.9%	18.3%	
Spartanburg CC	5,864	5,495	4,928	4,715	4,635	4,534	4,633	4,108	6,097	6,224	6.1%	2.1%	
TC of The Lowcountry	2,427	2,529	2,332	2,231	2,314	2,247	2,308	2,119	2,046	2,196	-9.5%	7.3%	
Tri-County	6,553	6,386	6,128	6,094	6,069	6,082	6,181	5,582	5,617	5,629	-14.1%	0.2%	
Trident	17,489	16,136	15,043	13,561	13,271	12,148	12,351	11,650	11,286	11,789	-32.6%	4.5%	
Williamsburg	729	717	693	676	732	737	832	635	530	673	-7.7%	27.0%	
York	5,030	5,061	4,753	4,604	4,538	4,253	4,529	4,178	3,835	4,521	-10.1%	17.9%	
Technical Subtotal	95,744	91,726	86,315	82,770	81,227	76,186	75,934	71,061	70,624	77,533	-19.0%	9.8%	

table continues to next page

Table 1.6: Ten-Year Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment All Students

(continued)

	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Fall 2022	% Change		
											2022 over 2013	2022 over 2021	
Independent Senior Institutions													
Allen University	651	660	625	600	590	691	817	705	621	657	0.9%	5.8%	
Anderson University	2,966	3,112	3,212	3,432	3,494	3,429	3,543	3,848	4,008	4,121	38.9%	2.8%	
Benedict College	2,512	2,444	2,465	2,281	2,090	2,155	2,039	1,734	1,912	1,843	-26.6%	-3.6%	
Bob Jones University	3,364	3,108	3,005	2,901	2,916	3,005	3,008	3,029	3,155	3,095	-8.0%	-1.9%	
Charleston Southern University	3,269	3,367	3,621	3,616	3,492	3,414	3,477	3,350	3,341	3,418	4.6%	2.3%	
Clafflin University	1,884	1,866	1,925	1,978	2,129	2,172	2,070	2,048	1,885	1,824	-3.2%	-3.2%	
Coker University	1,211	1,219	1,282	1,225	1,096	1,275	1,113	1,077	1,280	1,160	-4.2%	-9.4%	
Columbia College	1,169	1,221	1,484	1,588	1,513	1,276	1,243	1,218	1,389	1,514	29.5%	9.0%	
Columbia International University	1,154	1,103	1,001	966	966	1,096	1,651	2,098	2,338	2,481	115.0%	6.1%	
Converse University	1,052	1,394	1,149	1,320	1,478	1,371	1,528	1,443	1,440	1,284	22.1%	-10.8%	
Erskine College	784	753	760	822	694	572	784	809	700	764	-2.6%	9.1%	
Furman University	2,953	2,973	2,884	3,003	2,948	2,947	2,828	2,567	2,463	2,406	-18.5%	-2.3%	
Limestone University	3,307	3,214	3,139	2,952	2,605	2,410	2,199	1,975	1,888	1,805	-45.4%	-4.4%	
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary ¹	107	92	82										
Morris College	824	780	774	754	747	649	600	395	410	384	-53.4%	-6.3%	
Newberry College	1,039	1,093	1,064	1,070	1,181	1,208	1,271	1,256	1,242	1,323	27.3%	6.5%	
North Greenville University	2,466	2,569	2,689	2,534	2,565	2,578	2,426	2,280	2,273	2,125	-13.8%	-6.5%	
Presbyterian College	1,433	1,460	1,379	1,353	1,280	1,330	1,353	1,309	1,232	1,201	-16.2%	-2.5%	
Sherman College of Chiropractic	286	346	391	384	397	421	432	423	394	379	32.5%	-3.8%	
South University ²	1,627	1,464	1,328	1,270	1,134	987	799	716	634	520	-68.0%	-18.0%	
Southern Wesleyan University	1,701	1,778	1,736	1,880	1,688	1,551	1,430	1,345	1,300	1,175	-30.9%	-9.6%	
Voorhees College	533	468	434	415	475	491	510	368	399	508	-4.7%	27.3%	
Wofford College	1,615	1,658	1,660	1,682	1,678	1,666	1,720	1,764	1,761	1,823	12.9%	3.5%	
Independent Sr. Subtotal	37,907	38,142	38,089	38,026	37,156	36,694	36,841	35,757	36,065	35,810	-5.5%	-0.7%	
Independent Two-Year Institutions													
Spartanburg Methodist College	818	793	771	737	790	864	934	1,052	1,040	1,064	30.1%	2.3%	
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	818	793	771	737	790	864	934	1,052	1,040	1,064	30.1%	2.3%	
Grand Total	246,442	244,692	241,347	239,059	238,567	234,105	235,737	229,781	230,566	237,973	-3.4%	3.2%	

¹ Last year of reported data was 2015

² For-profit, degree-granting institution

**Table 1.7: Fall 2022 Undergraduate Total Headcount Enrollment
by Tuition and Fee Classification Rate**

	Number of In-State Rate Payers	Number of Out-of-State Rate Payers	Total	% In-State Rate Payers	% Out-of-State Rate Payers
Research Institutions					
Clemson	14,259	8,307	22,566	63.2%	36.8%
USC Columbia	16,636	10,644	27,280	61.0%	39.0%
MUSC	206	94	300	68.7%	31.3%
Research Subtotal	31,101	19,045	50,146	62.0%	38.0%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions					
The Citadel	1,730	965	2,695	64.2%	35.8%
Coastal Carolina	4,599	5,195	9,794	47.0%	53.0%
College of Charleston	5,551	4,421	9,972	55.7%	44.3%
Francis Marion	3,478	157	3,635	95.7%	4.3%
Lander	3,191	371	3,562	89.6%	10.4%
SC State	2,005	369	2,374	84.5%	15.5%
USC Aiken	2,774	359	3,133	88.5%	11.5%
USC Beaufort	1,687	364	2,051	82.3%	17.7%
USC Upstate	4,140	313	4,453	93.0%	7.0%
Winthrop	3,348	393	3,741	89.5%	10.5%
Comprehensive Subtotal	32,503	12,907	45,410	71.6%	28.4%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC					
USC Lancaster	1,617	64	1,681	96.2%	3.8%
USC Salkehatchie	652	80	732	89.1%	10.9%
USC Sumter	1,424	78	1,502	94.8%	5.2%
USC Union	986	86	1,072	92.0%	8.0%
Regional USC Subtotal	4,679	308	4,987	93.8%	6.2%

table continues to next page

**Table 1.7: Fall 2022 Undergraduate Total Headcount Enrollment
by Tuition and Fee Classification Rate**

(continued)

	Number of In-State Rate Payers	Number of Out-of-State Rate Payers	Total	% In-State Rate Payers	% Out-of-State Rate Payers
Technical Colleges					
Aiken	2,027	94	2,121	95.6%	4.4%
Central Carolina	3,264	50	3,314	98.5%	1.5%
Denmark	654	71	725	90.2%	9.8%
Florence - Darlington	2,869	71	2,940	97.6%	2.4%
Greenville	10,807	573	11,380	95.0%	5.0%
Horry - Georgetown	7,077	1,060	8,137	87.0%	13.0%
Midlands	8,923	168	9,091	98.2%	1.8%
Northeastern	1,447	19	1,466	98.7%	1.3%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	1,978	34	2,012	98.3%	1.7%
Piedmont	5,119	196	5,315	96.3%	3.7%
Spartanburg CC	6,144	80	6,224	98.7%	1.3%
TC of The Lowcountry	2,043	153	2,196	93.0%	7.0%
Tri-County	5,290	339	5,629	94.0%	6.0%
Trident	11,216	573	11,789	95.1%	4.9%
Williamsburg	672	1	673	99.9%	0.1%
York	4,391	130	4,521	97.1%	2.9%
Technical Subtotal	73,921	3,612	77,533	95.3%	4.7%
Public Institution Total	142,204	35,872	178,076	79.9%	20.1%

**Table 1.8: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment
All Students by Student Status**

	Total Students	In-State	Out-of-State ¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	High School	% In-State	% Full-Time	% High School
Research Institutions									
Clemson	28,466	15,760	12,706	25,034	3,432		55.4%	87.9%	0.0%
USC Columbia	35,590	21,183	14,407	32,027	3,563	1	59.5%	90.0%	0.0%
MUSC	3,175	2,106	1,069	2,904	271		66.3%	91.5%	0.0%
Research Subtotal	67,231	39,049	28,182	59,965	7,266	1	58.1%	89.2%	0.0%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions									
The Citadel	3,721	2,260	1,461	2,652	1,069		60.7%	71.3%	0.0%
Coastal Carolina	10,337	4,369	5,968	9,163	1,174	127	42.3%	88.6%	1.2%
College of Charleston	10,885	5,939	4,946	9,464	1,421	165	54.6%	86.9%	1.5%
Francis Marion	4,045	3,783	262	2,695	1,350	836	93.5%	66.6%	20.7%
Lander	4,167	3,742	425	3,317	850	186	89.8%	79.6%	4.5%
SC State	2,649	2,222	427	2,284	365	17	83.9%	86.2%	0.6%
USC Aiken	3,825	3,255	570	2,823	1,002	303	85.1%	73.8%	7.9%
USC Beaufort	2,122	1,818	304	1,678	444	148	85.7%	79.1%	7.0%
USC Upstate	4,885	4,618	267	3,636	1,249	388	94.5%	74.4%	7.9%
Winthrop	4,712	4,035	677	3,497	1,215	328	85.6%	74.2%	7.0%
Comprehensive Subtotal	51,348	36,041	15,307	41,209	10,139	2,498	70.2%	80.3%	4.9%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC									
USC Lancaster	1,681	1,649	32	665	1,016	983	98.1%	39.6%	58.5%
USC Salkehatchie	732	671	61	287	445	367	91.7%	39.2%	50.1%
USC Sumter	1,502	1,431	71	506	996	915	95.3%	33.7%	60.9%
USC Union	1,072	991	81	306	766	816	92.4%	28.5%	76.1%
Regional USC Subtotal	4,987	4,742	245	1,764	3,223	3,081	95.1%	35.4%	61.8%

table continues to next page

**Table 1.8: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment
All Students by Student Status**

(continued)

	Total Students	In-State	Out-of-State ¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	High School	% In-State	% Full-Time	% High School
Technical Colleges									
Aiken	2,121	1,869	252	699	1,422	247	88.1%	33.0%	11.6%
Central Carolina	3,314	3,300	14	902	2,412	624	99.6%	27.2%	18.8%
Denmark	725	649	76	327	398	316	89.5%	45.1%	43.6%
Florence - Darlington	2,940	2,815	125	1,112	1,828	458	95.7%	37.8%	15.6%
Greenville	11,380	10,768	612	4,192	7,188	2,319	94.6%	36.8%	20.4%
Horry - Georgetown	8,137	6,726	1,411	3,575	4,562	1,242	82.7%	43.9%	15.3%
Midlands	9,091	8,893	198	3,669	5,422	1,159	97.8%	40.4%	12.7%
Northeastern	1,466	1,456	10	240	1,226	520	99.3%	16.4%	35.5%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	2,012	1,972	40	563	1,449	601	98.0%	28.0%	29.9%
Piedmont	5,315	5,225	90	1,733	3,582	922	98.3%	32.6%	17.3%
Spartanburg CC	6,224	6,143	81	2,477	3,747	1,223	98.7%	39.8%	19.6%
TC of The Lowcountry	2,196	2,026	170	458	1,738	471	92.3%	20.9%	21.4%
Tri-County	5,629	5,200	429	3,154	2,475	727	92.4%	56.0%	12.9%
Trident	11,789	11,634	155	3,969	7,820	2,104	98.7%	33.7%	17.8%
Williamsburg	673	673		116	557	257	100.0%	17.2%	38.2%
York	4,521	4,503	18	1,904	2,617	923	99.6%	42.1%	20.4%
Technical Subtotal	77,533	73,852	3,681	29,090	48,443	14,113	95.3%	37.5%	18.2%

table continues to next page

**Table 1.8: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment
All Students by Student Status**

(continued)

	Total Students	In-State	Out-of-State ¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	High School	% In-State	% Full-Time	% High School
Independent Senior Institutions									
Allen University	657	400	257	602	55		60.9%	91.6%	0.0%
Anderson University	4,121	3,116	1,005	3,616	505	243	75.6%	87.7%	5.9%
Benedict College	1,843	736	1,107	1,756	87	70	39.9%	95.3%	3.8%
Bob Jones University	3,095	1,035	2,060	2,339	756	245	33.4%	75.6%	7.9%
Charleston Southern University	3,418	2,682	736	2,789	629	39	78.5%	81.6%	1.1%
Clayton University	1,824	1,499	325	1,667	157		82.2%	91.4%	0.0%
Coker University	1,160	878	282	780	380	273	75.7%	67.2%	23.5%
Columbia College	1,514	1,229	285	957	557		81.2%	63.2%	0.0%
Columbia International University	2,481	939	1,542	745	1,736	222	37.8%	30.0%	8.9%
Converse University	1,284	948	336	901	383		73.8%	70.2%	0.0%
Erskine College	764	446	318	764			58.4%	100.0%	0.0%
Furman University	2,406	829	1,577	2,362	44		34.5%	98.2%	0.0%
Limestone University	1,805	1,242	563	1,372	433	35	68.8%	76.0%	1.9%
Morris College	384	329	55	380	4		85.7%	99.0%	0.0%
Newberry College	1,323	922	401	1,284	39	3	69.7%	97.1%	0.2%
North Greenville University	2,125	1,603	522	1,815	310	165	75.4%	85.4%	7.8%
Presbyterian College	1,201	769	432	1,137	64	77	64.0%	94.7%	6.4%
Sherman College of Chiropractic	379	331	48	378	1		87.3%	99.7%	0.0%
South University	520	499	21	423	97		96.0%	81.3%	0.0%
Southern Wesleyan University	1,175	901	274	692	483	86	76.7%	58.9%	7.3%
Voorhees College	508	286	222	453	55		56.3%	89.2%	0.0%
Wofford College	1,823	1,028	795	1,807	16		56.4%	99.1%	0.0%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	35,810	22,647	13,163	29,019	6,791	1,458	63.2%	81.0%	4.1%
Independent Two-Year Institutions									
Spartanburg Methodist College	1,064	1,015	49	958	106	1	95.4%	90.0%	0.1%
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	1,064	1,015	49	958	106	1	95.4%	90.0%	0.1%
Grand Total	237,973	177,346	60,627	162,005	75,968	21,152	74.5%	68.1%	8.9%

¹ Out-of-State includes international and unknown students

Table 1.9: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment Undergraduate Students by Student Status

	Total Students	In-State	Out-of-State ¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	High School	% In-State	% Full-Time	% High School
Research Institutions									
Clemson	22,566	13,344	9,222	21,741	825		59.1%	96.3%	0.0%
USC Columbia	27,280	15,878	11,402	26,328	952	1	58.2%	96.5%	0.0%
MUSC	300	201	99	290	10		67.0%	96.7%	0.0%
Research Subtotal	50,146	29,423	20,723	48,359	1,787	1	58.7%	96.4%	0.0%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions									
The Citadel	2,695	1,528	1,167	2,469	226		56.7%	91.6%	0.0%
Coastal Carolina	9,794	4,000	5,794	9,015	779	127	40.8%	92.0%	1.3%
College of Charleston	9,972	5,213	4,759	9,185	787	165	52.3%	92.1%	1.7%
Francis Marion	3,635	3,453	182	2,583	1,052	836	95.0%	71.1%	23.0%
Lander	3,562	3,197	365	3,197	365	186	89.8%	89.8%	5.2%
SC State	2,374	1,980	394	2,114	260	17	83.4%	89.0%	0.7%
USC Aiken	3,133	2,773	360	2,454	679	303	88.5%	78.3%	9.7%
USC Beaufort	2,051	1,755	296	1,670	381	148	85.6%	81.4%	7.2%
USC Upstate	4,453	4,202	251	3,589	864	388	94.4%	80.6%	8.7%
Winthrop	3,741	3,356	385	3,179	562	328	89.7%	85.0%	8.8%
Comprehensive Subtotal	45,410	31,457	13,953	39,455	5,955	2,498	69.3%	86.9%	5.5%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC									
USC Lancaster	1,681	1,649	32	665	1,016	983	98.1%	39.6%	58.5%
USC Salkehatchie	732	671	61	287	445	367	91.7%	39.2%	50.1%
USC Sumter	1,502	1,431	71	506	996	915	95.3%	33.7%	60.9%
USC Union	1,072	991	81	306	766	816	92.4%	28.5%	76.1%
Regional USC Subtotal	4,987	4,742	245	1,764	3,223	3,081	95.1%	35.4%	61.8%

table continues to next page

Table 1.9: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment Undergraduate Students by Student Status

(continued)

	Total Students	In-State	Out-of-State ¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	High School	% In-State	% Full-Time	% High School
Technical Colleges									
Aiken	2,121	1,869	252	699	1,422	247	88.1%	33.0%	11.6%
Central Carolina	3,314	3,300	14	902	2,412	624	99.6%	27.2%	18.8%
Denmark	725	649	76	327	398	316	89.5%	45.1%	43.6%
Florence - Darlington	2,940	2,815	125	1,112	1,828	458	95.7%	37.8%	15.6%
Greenville	11,380	10,768	612	4,192	7,188	2,319	94.6%	36.8%	20.4%
Horry - Georgetown	8,137	6,726	1,411	3,575	4,562	1,242	82.7%	43.9%	15.3%
Midlands	9,091	8,893	198	3,669	5,422	1,159	97.8%	40.4%	12.7%
Northeastern	1,466	1,456	10	240	1,226	520	99.3%	16.4%	35.5%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	2,012	1,972	40	563	1,449	601	98.0%	28.0%	29.9%
Piedmont	5,315	5,225	90	1,733	3,582	922	98.3%	32.6%	17.3%
Spartanburg CC	6,224	6,143	81	2,477	3,747	1,223	98.7%	39.8%	19.6%
TC of The Lowcountry	2,196	2,026	170	458	1,738	471	92.3%	20.9%	21.4%
Tri-County	5,629	5,200	429	3,154	2,475	727	92.4%	56.0%	12.9%
Trident	11,789	11,634	155	3,969	7,820	2,104	98.7%	33.7%	17.8%
Williamsburg	673	673		116	557	257	100.0%	17.2%	38.2%
York	4,521	4,503	18	1,904	2,617	923	99.6%	42.1%	20.4%
Technical Subtotal	77,533	73,852	3,681	29,090	48,443	14,113	95.3%	37.5%	18.2%

table continues to next page

Table 1.9: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment Undergraduate Students by Student Status

(continued)

	Total Students	In-State	Out-of-State ¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	High School	% In-State	% Full-Time	% High School
Independent Senior Institutions									
Allen University	603	348	255	576	27		57.7%	95.5%	0.0%
Anderson University	3,237	2,505	732	2,857	380	243	77.4%	88.3%	7.5%
Benedict College	1,799	717	1,082	1,712	87	70	39.9%	95.2%	3.9%
Bob Jones University	2,665	921	1,744	2,265	400	245	34.6%	85.0%	9.2%
Charleston Southern University	2,836	2,260	576	2,583	253	39	79.7%	91.1%	1.4%
Clayton University	1,743	1,434	309	1,620	123		82.3%	92.9%	0.0%
Coker University	1,060	800	260	747	313	273	75.5%	70.5%	25.8%
Columbia College	1,173	987	186	790	383		84.1%	67.3%	0.0%
Columbia International University	1,001	644	357	564	437	222	64.3%	56.3%	22.2%
Converse University	804	553	251	781	23		68.8%	97.1%	0.0%
Ersine College	764	446	318	764			58.4%	100.0%	0.0%
Furman University	2,278	735	1,543	2,259	19		32.3%	99.2%	0.0%
Limestone University	1,733	1,188	545	1,349	384	35	68.6%	77.8%	2.0%
Morris College	384	329	55	380	4		85.7%	99.0%	0.0%
Newberry College	1,307	913	394	1,275	32	3	69.9%	97.6%	0.2%
North Greenville University	1,839	1,409	430	1,574	265	165	76.6%	85.6%	9.0%
Presbyterian College	957	582	375	893	64	77	60.8%	93.3%	8.0%
South University	430	412	18	347	83		95.8%	80.7%	0.0%
Southern Wesleyan University	896	660	236	641	255	86	73.7%	71.5%	9.6%
Voorhees College	474	253	221	419	55		53.4%	88.4%	0.0%
Wofford College	1,823	1,028	795	1,807	16		56.4%	99.1%	0.0%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	29,806	19,124	10,682	26,203	3,603	1,458	64.2%	87.9%	4.9%
Independent Two-Year Institutions									
Spartanburg Methodist College	1,064	1,015	49	958	106	1	95.4%	90.0%	0.1%
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	1,064	1,015	49	958	106	1	95.4%	90.0%	0.1%
Grand Total	208,946	159,613	49,333	145,829	63,117	21,152	76.4%	69.8%	10.1%

¹ Out-of-State includes international and unknown students

1.10: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment Graduate Students by Student Status

	Total Students	In-State	Out-of-State ¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	% In-State	% Full-Time
Research Institutions							
Clemson	5,900	2,416	3,484	3,293	2,607	40.9%	55.8%
USC Columbia	8,310	5,305	3,005	5,699	2,611	63.8%	68.6%
MUSC	2,875	1,905	970	2,614	261	66.3%	90.9%
Research Subtotal	17,085	9,626	7,459	11,606	5,479	56.3%	67.9%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions							
The Citadel	1,026	732	294	183	843	71.3%	17.8%
Coastal Carolina	543	369	174	148	395	68.0%	27.3%
College of Charleston	913	726	187	279	634	79.5%	30.6%
Francis Marion	410	330	80	112	298	80.5%	27.3%
Lander	605	545	60	120	485	90.1%	19.8%
SC State	275	242	33	170	105	88.0%	61.8%
USC Aiken	692	482	210	369	323	69.7%	53.3%
USC Beaufort	71	63	8	8	63	88.7%	11.3%
USC Upstate	432	416	16	47	385	96.3%	10.9%
Winthrop	971	679	292	318	653	69.9%	32.7%
Comprehensive Subtotal	5,938	4,584	1,354	1,754	4,184	77.2%	29.5%
Independent Senior Institutions							
Allen University	54	52	2	26	28	96.3%	48.1%
Anderson University	884	611	273	759	125	69.1%	85.9%
Benedict College	44	19	25	44		43.2%	100.0%
Bob Jones University	430	114	316	74	356	26.5%	17.2%
Charleston Southern University	582	422	160	206	376	72.5%	35.4%
Clafin University	81	65	16	47	34	80.2%	58.0%
Coker University	100	78	22	33	67	78.0%	33.0%
Columbia College	341	242	99	167	174	71.0%	49.0%
Columbia International University	1,480	295	1,185	181	1,299	19.9%	12.2%
Converse University	480	395	85	120	360	82.3%	25.0%
Furman University	128	94	34	103	25	73.4%	80.5%
Limestone University	72	54	18	23	49	75.0%	31.9%
Newberry College	16	9	7	9	7	56.3%	56.3%
North Greenville University	286	194	92	241	45	67.8%	84.3%
Presbyterian College	244	187	57	244		76.6%	100.0%
Sherman Coll. Of Chiropractic	379	331	48	378	1	87.3%	99.7%
South University	90	87	3	76	14	96.7%	84.4%
Southern Wesleyan University	279	241	38	51	228	86.4%	18.3%
Voorhees University	34	33	1	34		97.1%	100.0%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	6,004	3,523	2,481	2,816	3,188	58.7%	46.9%
Four-Year Institution Total	29,027	17,733	11,294	16,176	12,851	61.1%	55.7%

¹ Out-of-State includes international and unknown students

**Table 1.11: Fall 2022 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment
by State of Origin**

State or Territory	Clemson	USC Columbia	The Citadel	Coastal Carolina	College of Charleston	Francis Marion	Lander	SC State	USC Aiken	USC Beaufort	USC Upstate	Winthrop	State Total
Alabama	21	6	4	5	11		1	1	2				51
Alaska	1												1
American Samoa ¹				1									1
Arizona	10	4	1		2			1		1		1	20
Arkansas	5	2	2	2	2	1							14
California	65	27	11	2	15		2	4	2			1	129
Colorado	26	12	7	15	15		1	4		1			81
Connecticut	89	92	4	85	57		1	3		1		3	335
Delaware	11	22	4	17	12		1	1			1		69
District of Columbia	3	4		1	12	1		6					27
Florida	106	62	26	34	47	4	8	9	2	3	6	6	313
Georgia	191	244	39	27	82	3	19	86	26	43	4	6	770
Guam ¹			1										1
Hawaii	1		1										2
Idaho	3			2	1		1						7
Illinois	77	138	9	30	26		2	4	1		1	1	289
Indiana	17	7	6	16	8	2	5			1			62
Iowa	1	2		2	1								6
Kansas	5	4	5	1	4								19
Kentucky	18	36	7	13	9	1	1		2		2	1	90
Louisiana	9	7	2	2	10			1	1				32
Maine	6	10	2	6	12								36
Maryland	110	214	9	201	93	1	1	12	3	1		8	653
Massachusetts	117	120	4	152	104		1	1	1	2		3	505
Michigan	22	29	4	11	6					1			73
Minnesota	26	18	1	4	7		1	2		2	1		62
Mississippi		5	1		3			1					10
Missouri	13	14	4	8	9			2	1	2		1	54
Montana		1	3	1									5
Nebraska	3	3		3	1								10
Nevada	3	1		2									6
New Hampshire	18	24		30	10		1					1	84
New Jersey	248	390	18	248	139		1	7		2		3	1,056
New Mexico		1		2	2	1							6
New York	202	396	16	269	113		2	11		4	1	11	1,025
North Carolina	196	387	44	98	100	6	16	26	7	6	8	17	911
North Dakota		1											1

table continues to next page

Table 1.11: Fall 2022 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by State of Origin

(continued)

State or Territory	Clemson	USC Columbia	The Citadel	Coastal Carolina	College of Charleston	Francis Marion	Lander	SC State	USC Aiken	USC Beaufort	USC Upstate	Winthrop	State Total
Ohio	45	104	10	44	22		2	6	3	2	4	3	245
Oklahoma	1			3								1	5
Oregon	7	2			2		1				1		13
Palau ¹													0
Pennsylvania	130	269	16	263	101		1	4	1	1	2	3	791
Puerto Rico	1				1								2
Rhode Island	14	20	1	12	26			1					74
South Carolina	2,406	3,438	348	824	978	584	736	692	484	379	634	621	12,124
South Dakota		1											1
Tennessee	45	63	12	25	26		4	1	2	2	2	2	184
Texas	87	42	22	8	16	1	1		2	2	2	1	184
Utah	1	3							1				5
Vermont	4	7		14	8					2		1	36
Virgin Islands ¹													0
Virginia	142	237	16	132	79		3	8	4	6	6	7	640
Washington	12	7	3	1	6								29
West Virginia	4	3		16	1	1	1	1					27
Wisconsin	9	29		7	3		2	1	1	1			53
Wyoming	1												1
State or Territory Subtotal	4,532	6,508	663	2,639	2,182	606	816	896	546	465	675	702	21,230
Other Locations													
APO (Foreign Assigned Service)				1				1					2
Armed Forces													0
Foreign Countries	46	58	15	22	26	6	26	5	5	11	12	7	239
Unknown	10	8			2				1		1		22
Other Location Subtotal	56	66	15	23	28	6	26	6	6	11	13	7	263
Public Four-Year Institution Total	4,588	6,574	678	2,662	2,210	612	842	902	552	476	688	709	21,493

¹ IPEDS data collection and reporting requires enrollments from these geographic entities be reported separately.

Table 1.12: Ten-Year Trend in First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by State of Origin at Public Four-Year Institutions

State or Territory	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Fall 2022	Net Change	
											10 Year	1 Year
Alabama	38	31	34	34	31	54	43	36	43	51	13	8
Alaska	3	1	5	3	4	1	1	1	3	1	-2	-2
American Samoa ¹										1	1	1
Arizona	18	11	11	7	13	13	26	10	29	20	2	-9
Arkansas	7	4	3	4	11	15	8	9	13	14	7	1
California	118	109	129	100	97	96	91	105	118	129	11	11
Colorado	42	45	34	44	40	34	57	45	90	81	39	-9
Connecticut	227	287	269	243	271	267	278	254	287	335	108	48
Delaware	53	67	56	70	69	54	57	68	80	69	16	-11
District of Columbia	18	19	27	19	26	31	14	20	16	27	9	11
Florida	257	264	269	268	293	275	275	219	271	313	56	42
Georgia	656	675	596	663	713	679	801	634	711	770	114	59
Guam ¹	1					1	1			1	0	1
Hawaii	8	4	6	6	4	7	5	3	5	2	-6	-3
Idaho	2	3	1		4	2	2	3	9	7	5	-2
Illinois	151	168	196	183	226	256	227	223	274	289	138	15
Indiana	25	43	32	47	39	35	40	43	57	62	37	5
Iowa	5	7	7	6	9	10	3	2	14	6	1	-8
Kansas	10	3	10	18	11	5	6	11	19	19	9	0
Kentucky	91	78	75	86	84	74	70	62	101	90	-1	-11
Louisiana	21	16	27	20	30	27	32	39	48	32	11	-16
Maine	29	24	22	20	15	19	27	17	27	36	7	9
Maryland	652	655	638	564	648	596	569	572	610	653	1	43
Massachusetts	290	332	412	379	384	368	347	377	491	505	215	14
Michigan	44	63	59	41	57	53	60	48	63	73	29	10
Minnesota	18	27	25	27	32	35	43	21	33	62	44	29
Mississippi	8	5	6	4	7	12	10	7	14	10	2	-4
Missouri	28	19	31	37	33	40	36	38	43	54	26	11
Montana	1	1	1			2	1	1	4	5	4	1
Nebraska	5	5	10	11	11	9	48	7	9	10	5	1
Nevada	5	6	5	4	3	3	7	7	12	6	1	-6
New Hampshire	43	53	77	60	69	49	58	59	80	84	41	4
New Jersey	554	593	651	652	656	687	800	758	928	1,056	502	128
New Mexico	6	3	2	1	4	4	9	6	3	6	0	3
New York	362	443	433	456	443	469	526	569	795	1,025	663	230
North Carolina	998	1,044	1,024	1,064	1,096	1,037	1,097	862	975	911	-87	-64
North Dakota		2	1	1		2	6	2		1	1	1

table continues to next page

Table 1.12: Ten-Year Trend in First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by State of Origin at Public Four-Year Institutions

(continued)

State or Territory	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Fall 2022	Net Change	
											10 Year	1 Year
Ohio	250	256	234	261	225	224	227	207	268	245	-5	-23
Oklahoma	9	9	11	13	11	8	4	8	9	5	-4	-4
Oregon	6	7	5	9	3	4	4	4	7	13	7	6
Palau ¹							5				0	0
Pennsylvania	431	484	458	516	510	538	578	515	663	791	360	128
Puerto Rico		1	1		1		1	1	1	2	2	1
Rhode Island	44	36	41	42	43	45	32	34	54	74	30	20
South Carolina	11,231	11,254	11,511	11,774	12,015	12,479	12,345	12,111	12,067	12,124	893	57
South Dakota	1	1	1				2	4	2	1	0	-1
Tennessee	145	161	145	142	147	179	159	152	193	184	39	-9
Texas	134	133	132	143	130	135	165	172	206	184	50	-22
Utah	5	3	5	6	4	2	2	3	4	5	0	1
Vermont	25	26	25	25	20	15	35	17	26	36	11	10
Virgin Islands ¹	1		2	2			2	1			-1	0
Virginia	609	659	652	633	662	694	580	640	729	640	31	-89
Washington	15	18	17	15	17	17	20	28	25	29	14	4
West Virginia	28	28	18	32	15	29	32	18	41	27	-1	-14
Wisconsin	24	20	29	27	33	30	42	36	57	53	29	-4
Wyoming					2		1	3	3	1	1	-2
State or Territory Subtotal	17,752	18,206	18,471	18,782	19,271	19,720	19,917	19,092	20,630	21,230	3,478	600
Other Locations												
APO (Foreign Assigned Service)	5	3		7	1	4	3	3	3	2	-3	-1
Armed Forces		4	2	1							0	0
Foreign Countries	172	112	118	208	168	211	244	153	207	239	67	32
Unknown	9	107	112	37	39	45	46	68	34	22	13	-12
Other Location Subtotal	186	226	232	253	208	260	293	224	244	263	77	19
Public Four-Year Institution Total	17,938	18,432	18,703	19,035	19,479	19,980	20,210	19,316	20,874	21,493	3,555	619

¹ IPEDS data collection and reporting requires enrollments from these geographic entities be reported separately.

Table 1.13: Fall 2022 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by County of Origin

	Clemson	USC Columbia	The Citadel	Coastal Carolina	College of Charleston	Francis Marion	Lander	SC State	USC Aiken	USC Beaufort	USC Upstate	Winthrop	County Total
SC County													
Abbeville	12	5			1		27	4	1	1	2	2	55
Aiken	46	78	5	5	19	6	41	18	277	22	16	13	546
Allendale	2	2			3		1	1	2	1			12
Anderson	134	78	10	17	18	2	60	15	2	5	9	10	360
Bamberg	2	5		3			1	2		1	2		16
Barnwell	10			1	2		6	3	26	5	5		58
Beaufort	66	138	20	15	65	4	11	14	3	130	13	14	493
Berkeley	108	157	26	30	72	14	14	45	15	15	21	32	549
Calhoun	5	9		1	1		1	8	1	1	2		29
Charleston	237	307	59	40	182	13	13	31	3	20	17	30	952
Cherokee	11	12	2	2	2	2	5	3			19	1	59
Chester	7	11	1	8	4	2	3	10			7	15	68
Chesterfield	8	15		9	5	7	14	3		6	1	4	72
Clarendon	10	11	2	2	2	12		8			3	2	52
Colleton	10	14	4	2	4		2	3	2	11	1		53
Darlington	27	37	3	8	7	53	5	16		4	1	4	165
Dillon	10	15	2	2		34	2	18	1			2	86
Dorchester	80	138	13	26	56	8	16	30	6	14	14	23	424
Edgefield	11	15		4			15	3	43	2	3	4	100
Fairfield	5	6	3			1	3	3		1	8	8	38
Florence	64	112	8	9	17	156	7	33	2	3	15	11	437
Georgetown	39	48	2	28	9	16	2	13	2	1	5	3	168
Greenville	382	371	30	36	79	4	78	28	3	7	97	39	1,154
Greenwood	25	26	2	2	6	1	91	6	1		1	4	165
Hampton	10	5	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	3	3		35
Horry	94	201	13	285	62	48	18	9	2	6	3	10	751
Jasper	3	3		1	1	1		4	1	22	1	1	38
Kershaw	14	37	5	15	10	9	7	8	2	3	2	16	128
Lancaster	36	73	1	15	12	3	9	9	1	2	1	32	194
Laurens	17	25	1	10	6	1	28	4		1	6	8	107
Lee	4	7	1			12		5	1		2		32
Lexington	163	349	30	25	66	13	60	29	38	33	14	54	874
Marion	4	14	1	9	1	18	5	10	1	1	4		68
Marlboro	4	10		3	4	12	2	5		1	2		43
McCormick	1	4	1	1	2			2	2		1	1	15
Newberry	15	19	6	2	4	1	20	3	1	2	3	1	77

table continues to next page

Table 1.13: Fall 2022 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by County of Origin

(continued)

	Clemson	USC Columbia	The Citadel	Coastal Carolina	College of Charleston	Francis Marion	Lander	SC State	USC Aiken	USC Beaufort	USC Upstate	Winthrop	County Total
SC County													
Oconee	50	15	1	5	14	2	7		2	2	1	3	102
Orangeburg	17	34	6	11	5	10	4	60	8	4	5	10	174
Pickens	88	27	5	7	21	3	13	3			6	8	181
Richland	201	452	39	78	44	18	44	121	18	26	45	85	1,171
Saluda	5	10		2			8	2	3	1	1		32
Spartanburg	157	165	9	28	47	1	40	22	3	4	230	27	733
Sumter	37	49	7	7	9	27	11	26	3	2	8	11	197
Union	4	6	1	1	2		4	6	2		11	4	41
Williamsburg	5	13	2	9	3	18	1	17	1				69
York	165	310	26	59	110	15	31	23	2	16	23	129	909
County Subtotal	2,405	3,438	348	824	978	548	731	692	484	379	634	621	12,082
Other Locations													
Out-Of-State	2,136	3,070	315	1,816	1,204	22	83	205	62	86	41	81	9,121
Foreign Countries	46	58	15	22	26	6	28	5	5	11	12	7	241
Unknown	1	8			2	36			1		1		49
Other Location Subtotal	2,183	3,136	330	1,838	1,232	64	111	210	68	97	54	88	9,411
Public Four-Year Institution Total	4,588	6,574	678	2,662	2,210	612	842	902	552	476	688	709	21,493

Table 1.14: Ten-Year Trend in First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by County of Origin at Public Four-Year Institutions

SC County	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Fall 2022	Net Change	
											10 Year	1 Year
Abbeville	53	44	48	52	52	50	63	46	47	55	2	8
Aiken	553	506	557	513	495	531	533	534	546	546	-7	0
Allendale	19	12	9	14	14	15	12	11	18	12	-7	-6
Anderson	360	277	302	362	327	369	378	354	364	360	0	-4
Bamberg	41	41	30	34	41	42	40	27	31	16	-25	-15
Barnwell	36	46	42	58	41	42	55	41	47	58	22	11
Beaufort	411	429	438	407	419	413	440	436	487	493	82	6
Berkeley	411	367	409	459	440	519	508	443	508	549	138	41
Calhoun	31	38	42	42	45	29	32	48	33	29	-2	-4
Charleston	886	940	893	970	989	1,045	984	1,033	975	952	66	-23
Cherokee	74	90	88	84	101	107	73	78	57	59	-15	2
Chester	61	74	51	46	66	72	46	62	57	68	7	11
Chesterfield	108	76	69	71	73	94	67	54	65	72	-36	7
Clarendon	58	55	53	54	64	58	70	60	57	52	-6	-5
Colleton	71	73	73	58	76	67	84	65	41	53	-18	12
Darlington	197	167	173	207	179	154	149	165	186	165	-32	-21
Dillon	62	71	80	76	75	87	80	56	72	86	24	14
Dorchester	386	408	397	453	484	487	478	425	376	424	38	48
Edgefield	58	68	57	70	85	82	76	92	85	100	42	15
Fairfield	42	44	50	49	47	52	47	39	49	38	-4	-11
Florence	431	398	449	464	438	462	433	435	490	437	6	-53
Georgetown	132	173	175	156	172	195	160	163	164	168	36	4
Greenville	1,194	1,206	1,151	1,131	1,221	1,227	1,293	1,279	1,264	1,154	-40	-110
Greenwood	149	154	174	170	169	183	189	175	168	165	16	-3
Hampton	49	39	46	40	52	50	40	46	44	35	-14	-9
Horry	697	701	693	729	754	794	796	730	758	751	54	-7
Jasper	41	30	40	38	47	33	34	22	36	38	-3	2
Kershaw	139	169	149	159	146	176	150	176	152	128	-11	-24
Lancaster	120	130	151	150	153	182	185	164	202	194	74	-8
Laurens	72	97	90	116	119	102	101	96	99	107	35	8
Lee	38	22	24	20	38	29	29	21	25	32	-6	7
Lexington	763	759	794	801	828	906	862	876	871	874	111	3
Marion	69	68	77	66	73	65	77	64	73	68	-1	-5
Marlboro	42	30	43	53	39	50	29	46	41	43	1	2
McCormick	20	20	27	22	24	15	18	18	20	15	-5	-5
Newberry	67	64	84	70	78	75	75	58	71	77	10	6

table continues to next page

Table 1.14: Ten-Year Trend in First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by County of Origin at Public Four-Year Institutions

(continued)

	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Fall 2022	Net Change	
											10 Year	1 Year
SC County												
Oconee	103	93	97	101	127	90	117	91	88	102	-1	14
Orangeburg	183	202	173	177	201	186	149	158	168	174	-9	6
Pickens	150	162	187	179	157	167	191	173	171	181	31	10
Richland	1,124	1,145	1,169	1,123	1,152	1,188	1,160	1,231	1,170	1,171	47	1
Saluda	23	45	27	46	41	35	35	32	30	32	9	2
Spartanburg	640	635	718	709	734	768	743	736	677	733	93	56
Sumter	217	193	206	220	188	214	193	157	187	197	-20	10
Union	27	31	36	29	44	36	53	39	44	41	14	-3
Williamsburg	68	49	73	77	68	70	64	73	59	69	1	10
York	751	811	797	839	839	863	905	931	888	909	158	21
County Subtotal	11,227	11,252	11,511	11,764	12,015	12,476	12,296	12,059	12,061	12,082	855	21
Other Locations												
Out-Of-State	6,524	6,960	6,962	5,692	5,791	5,768	5,953	6,989	8,572	9,121	2,597	549
Foreign Countries	149	109	118	192	156	192	230	154	209	241	92	32
Unknown	38	111	112	1,387	1,517	1,544	1,731	114	32	49	11	17
Other Location Subtotal	6,711	7,180	7,192	7,271	7,464	7,504	7,914	7,257	8,813	9,411	2,700	598
Public Four-Year Institution Total	17,938	18,432	18,703	19,035	19,479	19,980	20,210	19,316	20,874	21,493	3,555	619

**Table 1.15: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender
All Students**

	Hispanic/ Latino		American Indian/ Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/ African American		Native Hawaiian/ Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Research Institutions																			
Clemson	951	1,049	24	37	364	384	696	933	19	12	9,699	11,135	473	534	1,084	570	244	258	28,466
USC Columbia	818	1,089	18	35	636	802	1,258	2,305	11	12	10,370	14,426	562	845	1,045	748	317	293	35,590
MUSC	65	116		3	74	139	76	235			645	1,571	38	88	26	37	19	43	3,175
Research Subtotal	1,834	2,254	42	75	1,074	1,325	2,030	3,473	30	24	20,714	27,132	1,073	1,467	2,155	1,355	580	594	67,231
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																			
The Citadel	185	72	8		54	16	197	128	6	2	2,200	576	125	52	20	21	36	23	3,721
Coastal Carolina	293	339	10	20	61	64	733	715	8	7	3,127	4,154	183	227	60	51	129	156	10,337
College of Charleston	234	508	5	7	83	132	199	458	1	3	2,713	5,823	133	275	65	61	65	120	10,885
Francis Marion	58	119	8	13	26	45	357	973		1	761	1,384	48	92	54	27	30	49	4,045
Lander	20	59	5	20	4	7	246	686	8	22	900	1,860	56	122	65	44	13	30	4,167
SC State	3	7		9	1	5	1,079	1,291	1	2	20	52	4	3	1		65	106	2,649
USC Aiken	107	165	3	2	23	45	231	599		1	899	1,481	60	120	39	23	12	15	3,825
USC Beaufort	73	158	1	4	7	11	97	320		2	437	859	31	61	24	27	4	6	2,122
USC Upstate	140	247	3	2	67	90	366	1,100	1	1	839	1,598	54	169	32	30	43	103	4,885
Winthrop	89	241	4	10	36	47	423	1,057	2	2	802	1,711	68	164	27	28	1		4,712
Comprehensive Subtotal	1,202	1,915	47	87	362	462	3,928	7,327	27	43	12,698	19,498	762	1,285	387	312	398	608	51,348
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC																			
USC Lancaster	60	74	4	4	18	26	82	162			437	647	27	41	4	4	60	31	1,681
USC Salkehatchie	10	30		2	2	4	62	123	1		164	213	18	14	18	2	19	50	732
USC Sumter	49	72	1		14	20	129	208		3	403	476	34	51	14	8	11	9	1,502
USC Union	32	34			5	9	50	93	5		331	395	17	22	12	1	28	38	1,072
Regional USC Subtotal	151	210	5	6	39	59	323	586	6	3	1,335	1,731	96	128	48	15	118	128	4,987
Technical Colleges																			
Aiken	75	135	7	6	12	23	212	523	2	5	431	664	4	5			5	12	2,121
Central Carolina	53	130			7	26	341	1,104	5	22	528	970	40	85				3	3,314
Denmark	15	10	2	3	2	1	204	338			72	72	1	2			2	1	725
Florence - Darlington	15	19	15	21	12	19	289	826			573	695	26	49		2	157	222	2,940
Greenville	651	941	15	11	125	178	674	1,411	5	6	2,740	3,703	166	310	26	32	182	204	11,380
Horry - Georgetown	267	463	12	21	44	69	401	1,347	5	7	1,920	3,122	131	226	8	10	28	56	8,137
Midlands	281	419	20	13	69	96	934	2,242	6	12	1,615	2,261	195	341			272	315	9,091
Northeastern	26	34	4	14	4	7	167	528		3	206	417	12	36			6	2	1,466
Orangeburg - Calhoun	29	39	1	5	7	15	292	895			245	436	11	30			5	2	2,012
Piedmont	136	230	9	10	18	18	378	1,507		4	1,036	1,741	60	104			27	37	5,315
Spartanburg CC	276	436	5	10	95	116	437	976	1	3	1,434	2,040	126	184			38	47	6,224
TC of The Lowcountry	144	242	3	6	9	19	117	485	2	1	321	705	38	78			12	14	2,196
Tri-County	171	232	4	7	41	38	193	360		1	2,060	2,206	122	104			49	41	5,629
Trident	431	610	18	24	91	134	948	2,193	7	16	2,649	3,690	210	415			119	234	11,789
Williamsburg	1	3			2	1	162	285			54	151	1	2			4	7	673
York	197	251	11	15	35	41	346	693	1	4	1,130	1,415	92	189			50	51	4,521
Technical Subtotal	2,768	4,194	126	166	573	801	6,095	15,713	34	84	17,014	24,288	1,235	2,160	34	44	956	1,248	77,533

table continues to next page

**Table 1.15: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender
All Students**

(continued)

	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Independent Senior Institutions																			
Allen University	8	7	7	3	1		349	263				2		1	3	6	4	3	657
Anderson University			3	2	17	46	151	177		1	1,096	2,233					169	226	4,121
Benedict College	25	27	10	17	5	6	674	783		1	9	2		98	162	9	15	1,843	
Bob Jones University	85	130	4	3	40	52	30	24	4	4	1,031	1,194	19	19	120	105	91	140	3,095
Charleston Southern University	74	109	8	19	11	27	211	321	4	5	597	1,082	46	71	33	50	261	489	3,418
Clafin University			5	9	8	5	493	1,167		2	35	38					18	44	1,824
Coker University	1	9	3	7	22	21	95	168		2	304	309					92	127	1,160
Columbia College	26	111	3	7	4	20	84	431	2	1	89	555	3	14	4	13	18	129	1,514
Columbia International University	13	10	3	1	109	216	183	219			530	497	23	27	198	296	83	73	2,481
Converse University	33	75	10	17	10	26	49	110	1	2	126	654	4	30	28	41	12	56	1,284
Erskine College	34	17	11	3	7	5	145	34	1	1	237	158					66	45	764
Furman University	47	110	2	2	41	65	78	91		2	760	1,095		6	1	47	59	2,406	
Limestone University	19	27	8	3	8	4	185	254			409	411	11	11	18	15	213	209	1,805
Morris College	2	7	2				168	189			3	1	5	3			2	2	384
Newberry College	35	29	5	4	5	2	255	143	2	2	247	290		61	44	122	77	1,323	
North Greenville University	44	48	2	2	9	8	123	58			576	769	29	21	22	10	190	214	2,125
Presbyterian College	24	42		1	8	17	129	70	2	2	285	467	22	27	22	16	19	48	1,201
Sherman College of Chiropractic	25	32	1		5	3	8	14			128	133					12	18	379
South University	2	24	1	1		4	52	306	1	1	16	82				2	6	22	520
Southern Wesleyan University	29	39			1	5	62	137			243	524	16	24	3	2	35	55	1,175
Voorhees College							204	271			1			9	23				508
Wofford College	42	61	4	2	13	26	78	43			679	778	33	31	21	12			1,823
Independent Sr. Subtotal	568	914	92	103	324	558	3,806	5,273	17	26	7,401	11,274	211	279	646	798	1,469	2,051	35,810
Independent Two-Year Institutions																			
Spartanburg Methodist College	56	68	5	6	8	8	184	246		1	230	245		5	2				1,064
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	56	68	5	6	8	8	184	246	0	1	230	245	0	0	5	2	0	0	1,064
Grand Total	6,579	9,555	317	443	2,380	3,213	16,366	32,618	114	181	59,392	84,168	3,377	5,319	3,275	2,526	3,521	4,629	237,973

**Table 1.16: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender
First-Time Undergraduate Students**

	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Research Institutions																			
Clemson	202	254	3	9	64	77	88	164	2	4	1,413	1,994	74	105	22	24	44	45	4,588
USC Columbia	158	209	4	10	112	161	212	417	2	2	1,937	2,956	98	168	38	20	30	40	6,574
MUSC																			0
Research Subtotal	360	463	7	19	176	238	300	581	4	6	3,350	4,950	172	273	60	44	74	85	11,162
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																			
The Citadel	49	10	1		13	2	42	13			432	60	33	7	4	3	5	4	678
Coastal Carolina	77	96	2	4	13	11	135	121	1		892	1,141	56	50	9	4	28	22	2,662
College of Charleston	31	132		1	19	21	32	78			440	1,285	22	55	14	12	22	46	2,210
Francis Marion	8	15	2	2		4	89	181			105	170	10	18	4	1		3	612
Lander	5	7	2	5			57	162	2	5	189	344	13	26	7	18			842
SC State		4		4			369	373		1	6	4	2				56	83	902
USC Aiken	23	38	3		3	6	37	82			136	185	11	19	4	1	3	1	552
USC Beaufort	20	28		2	2	3	26	82		1	94	182	9	15	8	3	1		476
USC Upstate	21	44	1	1	15	10	74	210			103	152	5	30	8	4	6	4	688
Winthrop	18	44	2		9	4	69	150			113	248	18	27	5	2			709
Comprehensive Subtotal	252	418	13	19	74	61	930	1,452	3	7	2,510	3,771	179	247	63	48	121	163	10,331
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC																			
USC Lancaster	24	17	2	2	1	5	15	25			101	127	7	8	3	1	1	2	341
USC Salkehatchie	5	10					11	21			37	28	6	2	5		4	6	135
USC Sumter	9	10			1	1	18	23			68	54	5	7	4	2	2	3	207
USC Union	3	1				1	6	7			46	35		2	7			2	110
Regional USC Subtotal	41	38	2	2	2	7	50	76	0	0	252	244	18	19	19	3	7	13	793
Technical Colleges																			
Aiken	16	40		2	4	5	76	138	1	2	136	137	2				3	1	563
Central Carolina	16	35			1	7	125	199	4	7	141	152	7	4					698
Denmark	11	5					77	71			8	5	1	2			1		181
Florence - Darlington	5	2	4	7		2	81	164			163	122	14	10			45	52	671
Greenville	182	206	3	3	19	21	147	238	2		516	531	48	55	4	6	15	17	2,013
Horry - Georgetown	69	96	3	5	8	9	77	180		4	357	386	36	41	2		7	11	1,291
Midlands	86	94	4	4	17	26	268	403	2	6	449	424	50	71			125	88	2,117
Northeastern	7	8	1	3		1	55	103			53	71	5	8			2		317
Orangeburg - Calhoun	4	7	1	1		1	39	78			40	59	1	3					234
Piedmont	48	76	3	1	5		104	203			229	292	28	16			9	8	1,022
Spartanburg CC	88	75			20	15	88	132		1	319	358	30	20			13	6	1,165
TC of The Lowcountry	59	77	2	2	1		19	86			83	92	9	10			2	3	445
Tri-County	67	91	1		16	10	76	83			851	746	48	37			20	14	2,060
Trident	124	121	5	4	16	22	187	322	2	1	516	498	46	76			14	19	1,973
Williamsburg	1				2	1	19	53			10	23						1	110
York	59	66	6	3	8	6	106	112		1	297	266	29	31			9	7	1,006
Technical Subtotal	842	999	33	35	117	126	1,544	2,565	11	22	4,168	4,162	354	384	6	6	265	227	15,866

table continues to next page

**Table 1.16: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender
First-Time Undergraduate Students**

(continued)

	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Independent Senior Institutions																			
Allen University	3	3	2	1			97	67							1				174
Anderson University					4	12	7	12			238	443					32	50	798
Benedict College	7	6	2	6	2	1	167	159			2	1			8	17		4	382
Bob Jones University	19	28	1		8	13	4	2	1		188	250	6	5	28	19	1	10	583
Charleston Southern University	23	25		3	4	4	60	94	1		148	293	19	13	4	17	1	18	727
Clafin University					2		85	263		1							14	25	390
Coker University			2		2	2	28	21			77	40					9	8	189
Columbia College	10	27		1	2	3	28	56	1		9	40			2	4	2	5	190
Columbia International University					2	1	11	20			58	65	5	3	5	1	6	3	180
Converse University	7	26		1	2	5	15	16			16	73			4	11	10	39	225
Erskine College	13	6	7	1	3	3	59	12	1	1	92	67					3		268
Furman University	10	34	1		17	13	21	13		1	207	288			2		17	23	647
Limestone University		1	4	1	1	2	14	14			109	85	6	3			65	48	353
Morris College	1	2					49	60						1	2		2	1	118
Newberry College	13	12	3	2	3		73	38	1	1	83	76					56	37	398
North Greenville University	16	11			5	1	42	12			148	154	6	8	5	1	37	49	495
Presbyterian College	10	8					46	17		1	76	87	10	4	5	5			269
South University		1					1	7											9
Southern Wesleyan University	7	2				1	7	7			33	53	1	2			14	21	148
Voorhees College							60	46			1				7	23			137
Wofford College	9	11		1	4	10	21	6			187	229	8	9	7	5			507
Independent Sr. Subtotal	148	203	22	17	61	71	895	942	5	5	1,672	2,244	62	49	78	103	269	341	7,187
Independent Two-Year Institutions																			
Spartanburg Methodist College	21	32	3	3	5	5	90	130			105	107			1	2			504
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	21	32	3	3	5	5	90	130	0	0	105	107	0	0	1	2	0	0	504
Grand Total	1,664	2,153	80	95	435	508	3,809	5,746	23	40	12,057	15,478	785	972	227	206	736	829	45,843

**Table 1.17: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender
All Undergraduate Students**

	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Research Institutions																			
Clemson	860	913	22	32	317	345	535	688	14	10	8,262	9,123	423	464	92	82	192	192	22,566
USC Columbia	689	871	13	24	517	633	1,020	1,478	10	11	8,629	11,210	468	666	451	291	143	156	27,280
MUSC	2	11			1	6	3	27			23	208	2	14			1	2	300
Research Subtotal	1,551	1,795	35	56	835	984	1,558	2,193	24	21	16,914	20,541	893	1,144	543	373	336	350	50,146
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																			
The Citadel	157	49	4		46	8	146	48	5		1,785	238	106	30	18	10	30	15	2,695
Coastal Carolina	284	329	10	18	58	60	710	681	8	7	2,998	3,868	181	219	42	40	126	155	9,794
College of Charleston	229	474	5	6	78	125	186	395	1		2,542	5,272	122	262	57	53	61	104	9,972
Francis Marion	55	99	7	10	25	40	338	903		1	720	1,167	45	87	43	26	24	45	3,635
Lander	18	56	5	17	4	7	220	608	7	17	782	1,546	52	114	56	37	6	10	3,562
SC State	3	6		9	1	3	1,004	1,127	1	2	17	27	4	2			64	104	2,374
USC Aiken	85	147	3	2	16	36	188	481		1	750	1,186	55	110	35	14	11	13	3,133
USC Beaufort	73	155	1	4	7	9	97	310		2	427	819	31	60	23	23	4	6	2,051
USC Upstate	138	235	3	2	66	86	359	1,056	1	1	783	1,312	51	159	29	30	40	102	4,453
Winthrop	85	200	3	7	33	41	372	773	2	2	679	1,311	65	123	23	21	1		3,741
Comprehensive Subtotal	1,127	1,750	41	75	334	415	3,620	6,382	25	33	11,483	16,746	712	1,166	326	254	367	554	45,410
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC																			
USC Lancaster	60	74	4	4	18	26	82	162			437	647	27	41	4	4	60	31	1,681
USC Salkehatchie	10	30		2	2	4	62	123	1		164	213	18	14	18	2	19	50	732
USC Sumter	49	72	1		14	20	129	208		3	403	476	34	51	14	8	11	9	1,502
USC Union	32	34			5	9	50	93	5		331	395	17	22	12	1	28	38	1,072
Regional USC Subtotal	151	210	5	6	39	59	323	586	6	3	1,335	1,731	96	128	48	15	118	128	4,987
Technical Colleges																			
Aiken	75	135	7	6	12	23	212	523	2	5	431	664	4	5			5	12	2,121
Central Carolina	53	130			7	26	341	1,104	5	22	528	970	40	85				3	3,314
Denmark	15	10	2	3	2	1	204	338			72	72	1	2			2	1	725
Florence - Darlington	15	19	15	21	12	19	289	826			573	695	26	49		2	157	222	2,940
Greenville	651	941	15	11	125	178	674	1,411	5	6	2,740	3,703	166	310	26	32	182	204	11,380
Horry - Georgetown	267	463	12	21	44	69	401	1,347	5	7	1,920	3,122	131	226	8	10	28	56	8,137
Midlands	281	419	20	13	69	96	934	2,242	6	12	1,615	2,261	195	341			272	315	9,091
Northeastern	26	34	4	14	4	7	167	528		3	206	417	12	36			6	2	1,466
Orangeburg - Calhoun	29	39	1	5	7	15	292	895			245	436	11	30			5	2	2,012
Piedmont	136	230	9	10	18	18	378	1,507		4	1,036	1,741	60	104			27	37	5,315
Spartanburg CC	276	436	5	10	95	116	437	976	1	3	1,434	2,040	126	184			38	47	6,224
TC of The Lowcountry	144	242	3	6	9	19	117	485	2	1	321	705	38	78			12	14	2,196
Tri-County	171	232	4	7	41	38	193	360		1	2,060	2,206	122	104			49	41	5,629
Trident	431	610	18	24	91	134	948	2,193	7	16	2,649	3,690	210	415			119	234	11,789
Williamsburg	1	3			2	1	162	285			54	151	1	2			4	7	673
York	197	251	11	15	35	41	346	693	1	4	1,130	1,415	92	189			50	51	4,521
Technical Subtotal	2,768	4,194	126	166	573	801	6,095	15,713	34	84	17,014	24,288	1,235	2,160	34	44	956	1,248	77,533

table continues to next page

Table 1.17: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment by Race/Ethnicity and Gender All Undergraduate Students

(continued)

	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Independent Senior Institutions																			
Allen University	7	7	7	3	1		322	239				2		1	3	5	4	2	603
Anderson University			3	2	11	44	59	86		1	865	1,841					130	195	3,237
Benedict College	25	27	9	16	5	6	649	772		1	9	2		96	161	9	12	1,799	
Bob Jones University	79	119	4	2	37	49	28	21	4	4	872	1,055	16	18	86	81	80	110	2,665
Charleston Southern University	66	97	2	5	11	23	180	268	4	4	489	896	41	62	17	41	227	403	2,836
Clafin University			5	8	8	4	479	1,117		2	34	31					18	37	1,743
Coker University	1	8	3	6	20	21	86	141		2	287	270					91	124	1,060
Columbia College	23	97	3	6	4	17	68	368	1		68	384	3	13	4	7	14	93	1,173
Columbia International University	9	7	2	1	8	12	78	91			308	334	15	21	33	19	28	35	1,001
Converse University	27	65	8	17	7	20	36	75	1	2	60	364	2	18	18	32	10	42	804
Erskine College	34	17	11	3	7	5	145	34	1	1	237	158					66	45	764
Furman University	46	105	2	1	41	65	71	78		1	734	1,028		6	1	44	55	2,278	
Limestone University	18	27	8	3	8	4	170	237			396	392	11	10	17	14	212	206	1,733
Morris College	2	7	2				168	189			3	1	5	3			2	2	384
Newberry College	35	28	5	4	5	1	251	143	2	2	243	287		61	44	121	75	1,307	
North Greenville University	41	46	2	1	7	8	102	50			500	690	25	20	17	7	152	171	1,839
Presbyterian College	22	31			6	11	123	49	1	2	251	325	20	21	22	15	17	41	957
South University	2	22	1	1		2	38	251	1	1	13	72				2	4	20	430
Southern Wesleyan University	25	31			1	5	51	90			213	371	13	20	2	2	32	40	896
Voorhees College							200	241			1			9	23				474
Wofford College	42	61	4	2	13	26	78	43			679	778	33	31	21	12			1,823
Independent Sr. Subtotal	504	802	81	81	200	323	3,382	4,583	15	23	6,262	9,281	184	238	412	466	1,261	1,708	29,806
Independent Two-Year Institutions																			
Spartanburg Methodist College	56	68	5	6	8	8	184	246		1	230	245		5	2				1,064
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	56	68	5	6	8	8	184	246	0	1	230	245	0	0	5	2	0	0	1,064
Grand Total	6,157	8,819	293	390	1,989	2,590	15,162	29,703	104	165	53,238	72,832	3,120	4,836	1,368	1,154	3,038	3,988	208,946

**Table 1.18: Fall 2022 Headcount Enrollment
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender
Graduate Students**

	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Research Institutions																			
Clemson	91	136	2	5	47	39	161	245	5	2	1,437	2,012	50	70	992	488	52	66	5,900
USC Columbia	129	218	5	11	119	169	238	827	1	1	1,741	3,216	94	179	594	457	174	137	8,310
MUSC	63	105		3	73	133	73	208			622	1,363	36	74	26	37	18	41	2,875
Research Subtotal	283	459	7	19	239	341	472	1,280	6	3	3,800	6,591	180	323	1,612	982	244	244	17,085
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																			
The Citadel	28	23	4		8	8	51	80	1	2	415	338	19	22	2	11	6	8	1,026
Coastal Carolina	9	10		2	3	4	23	34			129	286	2	8	18	11	3	1	543
College of Charleston	5	34		1	5	7	13	63		3	171	551	11	13	8	8	4	16	913
Francis Marion	3	20	1	3	1	5	19	70			41	217	3	5	11	1	6	4	410
Lander	2	3		3			26	78	1	5	118	314	4	8	9	7	7	20	605
SC State		1				2	75	164			3	25		1	1		1	2	275
USC Aiken	22	18			7	9	43	118			149	295	5	10	4	9	1	2	692
USC Beaufort		3				2		10			10	40		1	1	4			71
USC Upstate	2	12			1	4	7	44			56	286	3	10	3		3	1	432
Winthrop	4	41	1	3	3	6	51	284			123	400	3	41	4	7			971
Comprehensive Subtotal	75	165	6	12	28	47	308	945	2	10	1,215	2,752	50	119	61	58	31	54	5,938
Independent Senior Institutions																			
Allen University	1						27	24								1		1	54
Anderson University					6	2	92	91			231	392					39	31	884
Benedict College			1	1			25	11							2	1		3	44
Bob Jones University	6	11		1	3	3	2	3			159	139	3	1	34	24	11	30	430
Charleston Southern University	8	12	6	14		4	31	53		1	108	186	5	9	16	9	34	86	582
Clafin University				1		1	14	50			1	7						7	81
Coker University		1		1	2		9	27			17	39					1	3	100
Columbia College	3	14		1		3	16	63	1	1	21	171		1		6	4	36	341
Columbia International Univ.	4	3	1		101	204	105	128			222	163	8	6	165	277	55	38	1,480
Converse University	6	10	2		3	6	13	35			66	290	2	12	10	9	2	14	480
Furman University	1	5		1			7	13		1	26	67					3	4	128
Limestone University	1						15	17			13	19		1	1	1	1	3	72
Newberry College		1				1	4				4	3					1	2	16
North Greenville University	3	2		1	2		21	8			76	79	4	1	5	3	38	43	286
Presbyterian College	2	11		1	2	6	6	21	1		34	142	2	6		1	2	7	244
Sherman Coll. of Chiropractic	25	32	1		5	3	8	14			128	133					12	18	379
South University		2				2	14	55			3	10					2	2	90
Southern Wesleyan University	4	8					11	47			30	153	3	4	1		3	15	279
Voorhees University							4	30											34
Independent Sr. Subtotal	64	112	11	22	124	235	424	690	2	3	1,139	1,993	27	41	234	332	208	343	6,004
Four-Year Institution Total	422	736	24	53	391	623	1,204	2,915	10	16	6,154	11,336	257	483	1,907	1,372	483	641	29,027

Table 1.19: First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduate Cohort Retained from Fall 2021 to Fall 2022

	Enrolled Fall 2021	Cohort Exclusions	Graduated with (Cert./Dipl./Assoc) AY 2021-22	Fall 2022 Retained & Not Graduated	Retention Percentage ¹
Research Institutions					
Clemson	4,578			4,227	92.3%
USC Columbia	6,165			5,518	89.5%
Research Subtotal	10,743	0	0	9,745	90.7%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions					
The Citadel	565			476	84.2%
Coastal Carolina	2,503			1,764	70.5%
College of Charleston	2,464			1,966	79.8%
Francis Marion	697			449	64.4%
Lander	892			592	66.4%
SC State	526			357	67.9%
USC Aiken	524			316	60.3%
USC Beaufort	408			247	60.5%
USC Upstate	591			377	63.8%
Winthrop	817			541	66.2%
Comprehensive Subtotal	9,987	0	0	7,085	70.9%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC					
USC Lancaster	361		5	133	38.2%
USC Salkehatchie	125		4	53	45.6%
USC Sumter	260		8	145	58.8%
USC Union	145		7	75	56.6%
Regional USC Subtotal	891	0	24	406	48.3%
Technical Colleges					
Aiken	197		17	92	55.3%
Central Carolina	288		31	144	60.8%
Denmark	96		3	41	45.8%
Florence - Darlington	372		41	190	62.1%
Greenville	1,213		49	577	51.6%
Horry - Georgetown	743		83	394	64.2%
Midlands	1,295		32	573	46.7%
Northeastern	70		6	28	48.6%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	158		8	99	67.7%
Piedmont	502		39	269	61.4%
Spartanburg CC	872		41	490	60.9%
TC of The Lowcountry	153		7	76	54.2%
Tri-County	1,884		538	493	54.7%
Trident	1,145		110	579	60.2%
Williamsburg	33		1	14	45.5%
York	615		18	357	61.0%
Technical Subtotal	9,636	0	1,024	4,416	56.5%

table continues to next page

Table 1.19: First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduate Cohort Retained from Fall 2021 to Fall 2022

(Continued)

	Enrolled Fall 2021	Cohort Exclusions	Graduated with (Cert./Dipl./Assoc) AY 2021-22	Fall 2022 Retained & Not Graduated	Retention Percentage ¹
Independent Senior Institutions					
Allen University	124			72	58.1%
Anderson University	774			625	80.7%
Benedict College	583			378	64.8%
Bob Jones University	571			453	79.3%
Charleston Southern University	676			470	69.5%
Claffin University	322			240	74.5%
Coker University	211			133	63.0%
Columbia College	191			106	55.5%
Columbia International University	169			111	65.7%
Converse University	295			211	71.5%
Erskine College	230			146	63.5%
Furman University	653			572	87.6%
Limestone University	284			186	65.5%
Morris College	90			36	40.0%
Newberry College	328			226	68.9%
North Greenville University	429			305	71.1%
Presbyterian College	216			147	68.1%
South University	11			4	36.4%
Southern Wesleyan University	161			92	57.1%
Voorhees College	75			49	65.3%
Wofford College	457			405	88.6%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	6,850	0	0	4,967	72.5%
Independent Two-Year Institutions					
Spartanburg Methodist College	500		4	246	50.0%
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	500	0	4	246	50.0%
Grand Total	38,607	0	1,052	26,865	72.3%

¹ Calculated by: ("Graduated with Certificate, Diploma, or Associate Degree in 2021-22 AY" + "Fall 2022 Retained & Not Graduated") / ("Enrolled Fall 2021" - "Cohort Exclusions")

**Table 1.20: Ten-Year Trend in Fall to Fall Retention Rates
First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduate Cohorts
Public Institutions**

	Fall 2012 to Fall 2013	Fall 2013 to Fall 2014	Fall 2014 to Fall 2015	Fall 2015 to Fall 2016	Fall 2016 to Fall 2017	Fall 2017 to Fall 2018	Fall 2018 to Fall 2019	Fall 2019 to Fall 2020	Fall 2020 to Fall 2021	Fall 2021 to Fall 2022
Research Institutions										
Clemson	91.9%	92.3%	92.9%	92.3%	92.6%	93.3%	93.0%	93.5%	93.2%	92.3%
USC Columbia	87.4%	87.9%	87.3%	86.7%	88.0%	87.1%	88.1%	89.7%	86.6%	89.5%
Research Subtotal	89.3%	89.6%	89.6%	89.0%	89.9%	89.5%	90.0%	91.2%	89.4%	90.7%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions										
The Citadel	84.6%	85.4%	85.6%	82.7%	84.6%	83.4%	83.9%	87.3%	85.4%	84.2%
Coastal Carolina	62.6%	66.9%	64.7%	68.5%	67.1%	68.9%	68.0%	73.1%	72.3%	70.5%
College of Charleston	82.6%	79.0%	79.4%	79.4%	77.8%	79.2%	81.1%	79.9%	82.5%	79.8%
Francis Marion	66.8%	68.2%	69.0%	67.8%	64.5%	67.0%	68.9%	67.6%	65.4%	64.4%
Lander	61.4%	68.0%	69.4%	70.3%	63.3%	63.8%	67.6%	74.7%	66.7%	66.4%
SC State	60.3%	62.8%	57.4%	69.8%	67.8%	63.8%	68.0%	68.5%	68.4%	67.9%
USC Aiken	65.8%	66.0%	71.1%	70.6%	67.7%	62.5%	64.0%	65.8%	58.4%	60.3%
USC Beaufort	55.8%	50.7%	57.6%	55.0%	61.8%	62.4%	56.7%	62.5%	58.8%	60.5%
USC Upstate	66.1%	73.1%	69.9%	69.7%	66.6%	63.6%	66.7%	71.7%	61.0%	63.8%
Winthrop	71.8%	76.7%	76.7%	73.1%	76.5%	75.0%	69.8%	69.8%	67.8%	66.2%
Comprehensive Subtotal	69.8%	71.7%	71.1%	72.0%	71.2%	70.5%	71.3%	73.6%	71.4%	70.9%
Public Four-Year Total	78.6%	80.1%	79.6%	79.9%	79.9%	79.8%	80.4%	82.5%	80.7%	81.2%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC										
USC Lancaster	53.7%	52.2%	60.3%	61.6%	54.1%	53.1%	48.9%	46.6%	49.5%	38.2%
USC Salkehatchie	45.5%	43.3%	41.2%	44.4%	42.5%	44.5%	36.4%	53.7%	44.9%	45.6%
USC Sumter	55.4%	60.5%	60.2%	53.8%	54.5%	51.3%	47.6%	46.0%	51.7%	58.8%
USC Union	44.2%	46.5%	26.0%	26.4%	37.8%	41.3%	48.9%	50.7%	47.7%	56.6%
Regional USC Subtotal	50.6%	50.9%	50.1%	51.4%	48.5%	48.5%	45.3%	48.7%	48.8%	48.3%
Technical Colleges										
Aiken	48.4%	52.8%	57.8%	66.1%	59.3%	58.4%	62.7%	54.8%	56.5%	55.3%
Central Carolina	48.9%	51.6%	53.5%	53.4%	59.2%	55.7%	61.2%	55.5%	57.0%	60.8%
Denmark	36.5%	44.6%	27.9%	29.2%	39.2%	44.3%	54.2%	49.4%	44.8%	45.8%
Florence - Darlington	46.3%	52.7%	51.8%	54.9%	52.0%	49.7%	50.6%	55.6%	51.2%	62.1%
Greenville	48.9%	48.9%	52.0%	53.4%	54.5%	49.8%	50.7%	51.6%	50.3%	51.6%
Horry - Georgetown	56.9%	57.9%	58.4%	53.4%	50.6%	49.8%	52.8%	51.2%	51.4%	64.2%
Midlands	52.0%	52.3%	46.9%	50.0%	47.0%	48.0%	43.2%	47.2%	49.2%	46.7%
Northeastern	51.4%	48.8%	52.5%	52.5%	47.4%	61.9%	59.5%	47.6%	68.7%	48.6%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	52.8%	53.5%	55.3%	59.5%	58.0%	53.5%	61.4%	63.5%	67.4%	67.7%
Piedmont	58.6%	59.8%	58.2%	57.8%	55.1%	53.2%	58.0%	56.5%	58.3%	61.4%
Spartanburg CC	56.2%	56.4%	57.1%	54.3%	61.5%	60.5%	60.9%	57.0%	65.3%	60.9%
TC of The Lowcountry	49.7%	52.3%	45.5%	54.1%	46.2%	47.1%	48.4%	50.0%	45.4%	54.2%
Tri-County	45.6%	47.4%	36.4%	37.3%	44.9%	51.3%	53.2%	50.7%	51.8%	54.7%
Trident	52.9%	49.7%	62.1%	59.3%	60.9%	54.5%	57.1%	59.1%	58.1%	60.2%
Williamsburg	38.5%	38.5%	42.9%	68.2%	50.0%	37.3%	52.9%	55.6%	72.7%	45.5%
York	52.3%	51.6%	59.1%	55.6%	53.6%	53.1%	57.7%	56.8%	57.8%	61.0%
Technical Subtotal	50.4%	51.4%	51.2%	51.7%	52.5%	52.0%	53.6%	53.1%	54.1%	56.5%
Public Institution Total	66.1%	67.6%	67.8%	68.6%	69.1%	70.7%	69.8%	71.3%	71.1%	72.6%

**Table 1.21: Ten-Year Trend in Fall to Fall Retention Rates
First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduate Cohorts
Independent Institutions**

	Fall 2012 to Fall 2013	Fall 2013 to Fall 2014	Fall 2014 to Fall 2015	Fall 2015 to Fall 2016	Fall 2016 to Fall 2017	Fall 2017 to Fall 2018	Fall 2018 to Fall 2019	Fall 2019 to Fall 2020	Fall 2020 to Fall 2021	Fall 2021 to Fall 2022
Independent Senior Institutions										
Allen University	44.6%	50.3%	38.6%	47.7%	28.9%	49.2%	55.1%	50.2%	62.2%	58.1%
Anderson University	72.6%	76.9%	73.2%	75.5%	74.6%	79.4%	80.1%	84.4%	85.0%	80.7%
Benedict College	53.3%	57.8%	62.4%	56.1%	52.7%	55.6%	54.0%	69.1%	61.8%	64.8%
Bob Jones University	79.8%	80.6%	80.2%	80.7%	81.8%	82.3%	81.9%	85.6%	81.7%	79.3%
Charleston Southern University	64.7%	64.3%	64.7%	69.7%	65.7%	66.3%	64.9%	70.1%	68.0%	69.5%
Clafin University	65.9%	70.6%	77.4%	77.1%	76.5%	75.7%	69.6%	70.2%	68.6%	74.5%
Coker University	57.5%	64.3%	70.3%	59.3%	61.4%	50.2%	62.1%	69.1%	58.8%	63.0%
Columbia College	64.2%	74.0%	75.7%	67.6%	69.9%	70.4%	68.1%	59.0%	53.7%	55.5%
Columbia International University	85.1%	69.3%	72.9%	75.8%	100.0%	66.7%	68.4%	64.8%	63.6%	65.7%
Converse University	71.9%	70.9%	66.2%	70.3%	71.8%	69.9%	62.9%	67.8%	71.7%	71.5%
Erskine College	83.2%	60.4%	61.5%	60.8%	49.3%	53.9%	63.3%	62.0%	58.7%	63.5%
Furman University	87.5%	88.6%	84.6%	83.4%	89.3%	88.4%	88.4%	80.1%	89.5%	87.6%
Limestone University	58.3%	60.5%	55.8%	50.7%	51.5%	52.3%	62.0%	60.7%	67.5%	65.5%
Morris College	50.0%	50.4%	48.7%	57.3%	48.4%	50.0%	40.3%	36.0%	48.5%	40.0%
Newberry College	68.6%	71.7%	70.8%	65.5%	64.2%	60.9%	66.8%	67.1%	73.8%	68.9%
North Greenville University	73.3%	77.1%	73.4%	70.1%	70.4%	73.2%	71.6%	76.5%	68.2%	71.1%
Presbyterian College	80.1%	83.1%	80.7%	76.0%	81.9%	76.4%	75.8%	72.2%	75.7%	68.1%
South University	41.7%	36.4%	37.5%	42.1%	9.1%	0.0%	55.6%	50.0%	20.0%	36.4%
Southern Wesleyan University	60.3%	73.0%	69.2%	71.7%	77.4%	69.7%	75.0%	68.0%	63.5%	57.1%
Voorhees College	46.3%	44.9%	56.6%	41.3%	55.3%	44.7%	53.0%	54.6%	50.9%	65.3%
Wofford College	89.5%	88.9%	87.5%	85.7%	89.1%	87.8%	91.6%	88.8%	87.7%	88.6%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	69.8%	71.5%	70.9%	69.7%	70.2%	70.0%	68.7%	71.5%	73.0%	72.5%
Independent Two-Year Institutions										
Spartanburg Methodist College	52.8%	51.0%	55.0%	52.5%	50.0%	50.0%	50.5%	61.7%	47.8%	50.0%
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	52.8%	51.0%	55.0%	52.5%	50.0%	50.0%	50.5%	61.7%	47.8%	50.0%
Independent Institution Total	68.7%	70.2%	69.9%	68.7%	69.1%	68.7%	69.3%	71.0%	71.1%	71.0%

**Table 1.22: Fall 2022 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates
Transfer Summary by Institutional Sector**

<i>Transferring From:</i>	<i>Transferring To:</i>						Institution Total
	Research Institutions	Comprehensive Teaching Institutions	Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC	Technical Colleges	Independent Senior Institutions	Independent Two-Year Institutions	
Research Institutions							
Clemson	31	39		110	14	1	195
USC Columbia	23	99	4	335	22		483
MUSC		1		1			2
Research Subtotal	54	139	4	446	36	1	680
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions							
The Citadel	9	5		27	5		46
Coastal Carolina	26	28		173	7		234
College of Charleston	62	39	1	174	9		285
Francis Marion	20	21		129	11		181
Lander	26	21		74	13	1	135
SC State	3	7		59	5		74
USC Aiken	18	15	2	86	8		129
USC Beaufort	31	18	1	14	1		65
USC Upstate	30	21	2	147	9	2	211
Winthrop	18	25		87	14	1	145
Comprehensive Subtotal	243	200	6	970	82	4	1,505
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC							
USC Lancaster	151	57		92	4	1	305
USC Salkehatchie	13	29		23	6	1	72
USC Sumter	44	51	1	75	7		178
USC Union	15	31	1	49	3	1	100
Regional USC Subtotal	223	168	2	239	20	3	655
Technical Colleges							
Aiken	7	53		25	5		90
Central Carolina	18	35	17	73	22		165
Denmark		1		24	4		29
Florence - Darlington	7	49	1	113	30	1	201
Greenville	113	155	1	189	53	5	516
Horry - Georgetown	32	149	1	71	17		270
Midlands	300	112	5	122	78	3	620
Northeastern		11	1	42	14		68
Orangeburg - Calhoun	9	26	1	46	6		88
Piedmont	16	78	1	93	17	1	206
Spartanburg CC	12	89		55	54	7	217
TC of The Lowcountry	11	41	1	16	4		73
Tri-County	972	60	1	114	54		1,201
Trident	110	222		64	116		512
Williamsburg	1	3	1	20	2		27
York	46	109	5	51	17		228
Technical Subtotal	1,654	1,193	36	1,118	493	17	4,511

table continues to next page

**Table 1.22: Fall 2022 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates
Transfer Summary by Institutional Sector**

(continued)

<i>Transferring From:</i>	<i>Transferring To:</i>						Institution Total
	Research Institutions	Comprehensive Teaching Institutions	Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC	Technical Colleges	Independent Senior Institutions	Independent Two-Year Institutions	
Independent Senior Institutions							
Allen University	2	6		13	3		24
Anderson University	21	27		35	6		89
Benedict College	2	7		48	3		60
Bob Jones University	3	4		12	4		23
Charleston Southern University	16	34		77	4		131
Claflin University	3	9		57	8		77
Coker University	5	10	2	11	5	3	36
Columbia College	5	5	1	16	2	1	30
Columbia International University	3	3	1	13	3		23
Converse University	4	6		22	6	1	39
Erskine College	6	10	1	14	5	2	38
Furman University	18	9		8	2		37
Limestone University	6	14		34	6		60
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary				4			4
Morris College	1	6	1	16	6		30
Newberry College	10	7		24	7	1	49
North Greenville University	7	20	1	36	5	2	71
Presbyterian College	12	7		9	5		33
South University				10	2		12
Southern Methodist College							0
Southern Wesleyan University	4	3		13	5		25
Voorhees College		2		2			4
Wofford College	10	8		8	3		29
Independent Sr. Subtotal	138	197	7	482	90	10	924
Independent Two-Year Institutions							
Clinton Junior College		1		1			2
Spartanburg Methodist College	9	38		68	26		141
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	9	39	0	69	26	0	143
Other Institutions							
ITT Technical Institute				1			1
Miller-Motte Technical College				10			10
Other Institution Subtotal	0	0	0	11	0	0	11
Other Sources							
Foreign	25	8			26		59
Out-of-State	658	1,128	38	2,474	835	19	5,152
Unknown	46	95	86		350		577
Other Sources Subtotal	729	1,231	124	2,474	1,211	19	5,788
Grand Total	3,050	3,167	179	5,809	1,958	54	14,217

Table 1.23: Fall 2022 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates Transfers to Public Four-Year Institutions

Transferring From:	Transferring To:														Institution Subtotal
	Clemson	USC Columbia	MUSC	The Citadel	Coastal Carolina	College of Charleston	Francis Marion	Lander	SC State	USC Aiken	USC Beaufort	USC Upstate	Winthrop		
Research Institutions															
Clemson		27	4	3	6	9	7	4		2	2	5	1	70	
USC Columbia	15		8	1	19	24	6	2	2	16	12	15	2	122	
MUSC										1				1	
Research Subtotal	15	27	12	4	25	33	13	6	2	19	14	20	3	193	
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions															
The Citadel	4	5			1	2	1				1			14	
Coastal Carolina	7	17	2	1		6	7		5	1		7	1	54	
College of Charleston	20	25	17	1	11		5	3	2	5	1	4	7	101	
Francis Marion	6	14			6	1			3	4	2	4	1	41	
Lander	10	16			4	4	2		1	5		4	1	47	
SC State		3					1	3				2	1	10	
USC Aiken	2	16		1			1	2			7	4		33	
USC Beaufort	7	23	1		1	3				9		3	2	49	
USC Upstate	9	21			1	4	4	2	3	2	1		4	51	
Winthrop	3	15		1	2	6	2		4	4		6		43	
Comprehensive Subtotal	68	155	20	4	26	26	23	10	18	30	12	34	17	443	
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC															
USC Lancaster	6	145			3	4		6	1	14	5	11	13	208	
USC Salkehatchie	2	11				2	1	1	2	11	8	4		42	
USC Sumter		44		2	1	2	3	1	1	24	9	7	1	95	
USC Union	1	14								21	1	8	1	46	
Regional USC Subtotal	9	214	0	2	4	8	4	8	4	70	23	30	15	391	
Technical Colleges															
Aiken	2	5						3	1	45	1	3		60	
Central Carolina	3	15			2	1	6	2	2	6	1	10	5	53	
Denmark									1					1	
Florence - Darlington	1	5	1		1	5	30	3		2	2	6		56	
Greenville	74	38	1	2	2	8	1	19	1	8	7	99	8	268	
Horry - Georgetown	12	15	5	2	128	3	4		2	2	2	5	1	181	
Midlands	21	279			15	7		10	12	31	11	15	11	412	
Northeastern				2			5	1	1			1	1	11	
Orangeburg - Calhoun		7	2				1	1	7	9	1	7		35	
Piedmont	8	8		1	1	1	1	65		4	1	4		94	
Spartanburg CC	5	6	1			2		2		4	1	78	2	101	
TC of The Lowcountry	2	6	3	2	1	5		1	2	6	22	1	1	52	
Tri-County	948	24			6	12	1	12	1	5	1	20	2	1,032	
Trident	34	60	16	36	7	123	4	9	8	15	5	7	8	332	
Williamsburg		1				1	1						1	4	
York	13	31	2	2	5	10	1	3	2	4	8	9	65	155	
Technical Subtotal	1,123	500	31	47	168	178	55	131	40	141	63	265	105	2,847	

table continues to next page

**Table 1.23: Fall 2022 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates
Transfers to Public Four-Year Institutions**

(continued)

<i>Transferring From:</i>	<i>Transferring To:</i>													
	Clemson	USC Columbia	MUSC	The Citadel	Coastal Carolina	College of Charleston	Francis Marion	Lander	SC State	USC Aiken	USC Beaufort	USC Upstate	Winthrop	Institution Subtotal
Independent Senior Institutions														
Allen University		2							5				1	8
Anderson University	19	2					3	8		3	1	9	3	48
Benedict College		2		1	1		1	2	1	1				9
Bob Jones University	3									1		3		7
Charleston Southern University	5	10	1		2	9	5	1	2	8	2	3	2	50
Clafin University		3				1	1		6				1	12
Coker University	1	4		1	1		4			1		3		15
Columbia College		5				1	1					1	2	10
Columbia International University		3					1			1			1	6
Converse University	4				1		1				2	2		10
Erskine College	4	2			1			3	1		2	2	1	16
Furman University	6	8	4		2	2	1			1			3	27
Limestone University	2	4						1	1	1		9	2	20
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary														0
Morris College		1					3		1			2		7
Newberry College	6	4				2	2	2					1	17
North Greenville University	5	1	1	1				4	1			14		27
Presbyterian College	5	7		1	3						1	1	1	19
South University														0
Southern Methodist College														0
Southern Wesleyan University	4					1						2		7
Voorhees College									1				1	2
Wofford College	5	5			1	4		1		1		1		18
Independent Sr. Subtotal	69	63	6	4	12	20	23	22	19	18	8	52	19	335
Independent Two-Year Institutions														
Clinton Junior College													1	1
Spartanburg Methodist College	4	5			2	3	2	7	1	1	1	20	1	47
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	4	5	0	0	2	3	2	7	1	1	1	20	2	48
Other Institutions														
ITT Technical Institute														0
Miller-Motte Technical College														0
Other Institution Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Sources														
Foreign	2	23		1		2	2						3	33
Out-of-State	304	321	33	44	331	275	52	46	34	107	69	104	66	1,786
Unknown	28	18		4	18	1		6		20	16	30		141
Other Sources Subtotal	334	362	33	49	349	278	54	52	34	127	85	134	69	1,960
Grand Total	1,622	1,326	102	110	586	546	174	236	118	406	206	555	230	6,217

Table 1.24: Fall 2022 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates Transfers to Two-Year Regional Campuses of SC

<i>Transferring From:</i>	<i>Transferring To:</i>				Institution Subtotal
	USC Lancaster	USC Salkehatchie	USC Sumter	USC Union	
Research Institutions					
Clemson	1		1	2	4
USC Columbia			1		1
MUSC					0
Research Subtotal	1	0	2	2	5
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions					
The Citadel					0
Coastal Carolina					0
College of Charleston					0
Francis Marion					0
Lander					0
SC State					0
USC Aiken	1	1			2
USC Beaufort		1			1
USC Upstate	1			1	2
Winthrop					0
Comprehensive Subtotal	2	2	0	1	5
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC					
USC Lancaster					0
USC Salkehatchie					0
USC Sumter	1				1
USC Union		1			1
Regional USC Subtotal	1	1	0	0	2
Technical Colleges					
Aiken					0
Central Carolina			17		17
Denmark					0
Florence - Darlington	1				1
Greenville			1		1
Horry - Georgetown			1		1
Midlands			5		5
Northeastern	1				1
Orangeburg - Calhoun		1			1
Piedmont			1		1
Spartanburg CC					0
TC of The Lowcountry			1		1
Tri-County			1		1
Trident					0
Williamsburg			1		1
York	4			1	5
Technical Subtotal	6	1	28	1	36

table continues to next page

Table 1.24: Fall 2022 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates Transfers to Two-Year Regional Campuses of SC

(continued)

<i>Transferring From:</i>	<i>Transferring To:</i>				Institution Subtotal
	USC Lancaster	USC Salkehatchie	USC Sumter	USC Union	
Independent Senior Institutions					
Allen University					0
Anderson University					0
Benedict College					0
Bob Jones University					0
Charleston Southern University					0
Clafin University					0
Coker University			2		2
Columbia College			1		1
Columbia International University			1		1
Converse College					0
Erskine College			1		1
Furman University					0
Limestone University					0
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary					0
Morris College			1		1
Newberry College					0
North Greenville University		1			1
Presbyterian College					0
South University					0
Southern Methodist College					0
Southern Wesleyan University					0
Voorhees College					0
Wofford College					0
Independent Sr. Subtotal	0	1	6	0	7
Independent Two-Year Institutions					
Clinton Junior College					0
Spartanburg Methodist College					0
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0
Other Institutions					
ITT Technical Institute					0
Miller-Motte Technical College					0
Other Institution Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0
Other Sources					
Foreign					0
Out-of-State	3	2	32	1	38
Unknown	36	20	10	20	86
Other Sources Subtotal	39	22	42	21	124
Grand Total	49	27	78	25	179

Table 1.25: Fall 2022 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates Transfers to Technical Colleges

Transferring From:	Transferring To:																Institution Subtotal
	Aiken	Central Carolina	Denmark	Florence - Darlington	Greenville	Horry - Georgetown	Midlands	Northeastern	Orangeburg - Calhoun	Piedmont	Spartanburg CC	TC of The Lowcountry	Tri-County	Trident	Williamsburg	York	
Research Institutions																	
Clemson		4			18		17		3		10		21	27	1	9	110
USC Columbia	3	12		5	60	15	104		5		17	6	9	90		9	335
MUSC														1			1
Research Subtotal	3	16	0	5	78	15	121	0	8	0	27	6	30	118	1	18	446
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																	
The Citadel				1	1	1	4							20			27
Coastal Carolina	3	5		5	10	95	16	1	1	1	3	5	3	16	2	7	173
College of Charleston	2	2		2	12	6	14		1		10	4	5	112		4	174
Francis Marion	1	11		52	2	26	6	7		1	2		1	15	4	1	129
Lander	2	3		2	10	2	15		1	3	14	1	15	6			74
SC State	2	4		2	6	3	9	1	11		4	1	1	13		2	59
USC Aiken	54	2		2			12		5	3	1		1	3		3	86
USC Beaufort	1					1	7							2		3	14
USC Upstate		1			10	2	16	1	1		105		4			7	147
Winthrop		4		1	10	3	19		1		5	2	1	16		25	87
Comprehensive Subtotal	65	32	0	67	61	139	118	10	21	8	144	13	31	203	6	52	970
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC																	
USC Lancaster				4		4	17	3	1				1	5		57	92
USC Salkehatchie	2						3		13					5			23
USC Sumter	1			6		1	62						2	1		2	75
USC Union				1		1	9	1	1	1	15		1	2		17	49
Regional USC Subtotal	3	0	0	11	0	6	91	4	15	1	15	0	4	13	0	76	239
Technical Colleges																	
Aiken		1			1		14		4	3	1			1			25
Central Carolina				12	1	10	26		5		1		3	9	5	1	73
Denmark	3	1		1	1		4	1	10	1		1		1			24
Florence - Darlington	1	2			7	41	19	12	3	1	2	1	1	10	11	2	113
Greenville	5					4	18		2	8	78	1	52	15		6	189
Horry - Georgetown				10	6		13		1	1	3	1	3	23	7	3	71
Midlands	11	2		1	15	8		1	24	1	9	4	5	34	2	5	122
Northeastern		1		24		8	3		1					2	1	2	42
Orangeburg - Calhoun	6				2	2	12					2		21		1	46
Piedmont	16				24	1	23		1		12		10	6			93
Spartanburg CC					39	2	7			1		1	3	1		1	55
TC of The Lowcountry					3				1		1		1	10			16
Tri-County				1	64	6	10		2	1	9	3		13		5	114
Trident				1	6	8	21		11	1	4	4	4		2	2	64
Williamsburg		1		5		8	2	2						2			20
York		1			5	3	15	1	2		7		3	14			51
Technical Subtotal	42	9	0	55	174	101	187	17	67	18	127	18	85	162	28	28	1,118

table continues to next page

Table 1.25: Fall 2022 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates Transfers to Technical Colleges

(continued)

<i>Transferring From:</i>	<i>Transferring To:</i>																Institution Subtotal
	Aiken	Central Carolina	Denmark	Florence - Darlington	Greenville	Horry - Georgetown	Midlands	Northeastern	Orangeburg - Calhoun	Piedmont	Spartanburg CC	TC of The Lowcountry	Tri-County	Trident	Williamsburg	York	
Independent Senior Institutions																	
Allen University		2		2		4	3						1	1			13
Anderson University					8		1				3		17	4		2	35
Benedict College	2	5		2	2	2	17		5		3		2	8			48
Bob Jones University					10						1		1				12
Charleston Southern University		2		2	5	3	7		2	1	3	1	1	46	1	3	77
Clafin University		5		2	2	5	7		10	1	4		1	15		5	57
Coker University		1		1	2	2					1			3	1		11
Columbia College		4				4	6				1			1			16
Columbia International University		1			1		4		1				1	4		1	13
Converse University					1	1	3				15			2			22
Erskine College					6		3		1		1		3				14
Furman University					4	2						1		1			8
Limestone University				2	2		4				12		2	8		4	34
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary									4								4
Morris College	1	6		1		1		2			3			2			16
Newberry College		1			2	1	9			1	4		1	3		2	24
North Greenville University	1				18	1	3				7		4	1		1	36
Presbyterian College	1				1		3						3	1			9
South University		1					4		5								10
Southern Methodist College																	0
Southern Wesleyan University					5		1				1		5	1			13
Voorhees College							2										2
Wofford College					2		3				3						8
Independent Sr. Subtotal	5	28	0	12	71	26	80	2	28	3	62	2	42	101	2	18	482
Independent Two-Year Institutions																	
Clinton Junior College																1	1
Spartanburg Methodist College	1				8		3		2		48		2	2		2	68
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	1	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	2	0	48	0	2	2	0	3	69
Other Institutions																	
ITT Technical Institute											1						1
Miller-Motte Technical College						1								9			10
Other Institution Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	11
Other Sources																	
Foreign																	0
Out-of-State	62	50		48	329	305	271	10	26	357	208	87	67	563	3	88	2,474
Unknown																	0
Other Sources Subtotal	62	50	0	48	329	305	271	10	26	357	208	87	67	563	3	88	2,474
Grand Total	181	135	0	198	721	593	871	43	167	387	632	126	261	1,171	40	283	5,809

Table 1.26: Fall 2022 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates Transfers to Independent Institutions

Transferring From:	Transferring To:																						Institution Subtotal
	Allen University	Anderson University	Benedict College	Bob Jones University	Charleston Southern University	Clayton University	Coker University	Columbia College	Columbia International University	Converse University	Erskine College	Furman University	Limestone University	Morris College	Newberry College	North Greenville University	Presbyterian College	South University	Southern Wesleyan University	Voorhees College	Wofford College	Spartanburg Methodist College	
Research Institutions																							
Clemson		1			3			3								2	1		3		1	1	
USC Columbia		2	1		3		2	5	2						2	1	1	3					
MUSC																						0	
Research Subtotal	0	3	1	0	6	0	2	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	6	0	1	1	37	
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																							
The Citadel			1		3		1															5	
Coastal Carolina		1			3		1	2														7	
College of Charleston					4			1			1				1					2		9	
Francis Marion				1	5		2															11	
Lander		2			3			5											1			14	
SC State			1				1	1					2			2						5	
USC Aiken			2		2			4														8	
USC Beaufort																			1			1	
USC Upstate				1						2						4						11	
Winthrop		1			2			6		1		1		1		2				1		15	
Comprehensive Subtotal	0	4	6	1	23	0	5	21	0	3	0	2	0	3	0	9	0	0	2	0	3	86	
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC																							
USC Lancaster								1		1						1	1					5	
USC Salkehatchie			1		2			1											2			7	
USC Sumter								2	2	1				2								7	
USC Union										1									2			4	
Regional USC Subtotal	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	23	
Technical Colleges																							
Aiken								2								1		1	1			5	
Central Carolina		1			1		3	5						9		1		2				22	
Denmark								2					2									4	
Florence - Darlington			1	1	1		22		1				4								1	31	
Greenville		4	2	4	3		1	2		5		4			1	15		2	9		1	58	
Horry - Georgetown				1	7		3	3					2						1			17	
Midlands			5		9		4	38	7	1					3			7	2		3	81	
Northeastern				1			10							1		1		1				14	
Orangeburg - Calhoun		1			1			2	1									1				6	
Piedmont		3		1	2		1	1	2							2			5			18	
Spartanburg CC				1	2			1		12			21			12	1	1	3			61	
TC of The Lowcountry					1			1								2						4	
Tri-County		39	1	1	4			3		1						5						54	
Trident			2		85		1	4	1						2	1			20			116	
Williamsburg													2									2	
York		3		1	2			3	1	1						5		1				17	
Technical Subtotal	0	51	11	11	118	0	45	67	13	20	0	4	23	21	0	49	2	16	41	0	1	510	

table continues to next page

Table 1.26: Fall 2022 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates Transfers to Independent Institutions

(continued)

Transferring From:	Transferring To:																						Institution Subtotal
	Allen University	Anderson University	Benedict College	Bob Jones University	Charleston Southern University	Clafflin University	Coker University	Columbia College	Columbia International University	Converse University	Erskine College	Furman University	Limestone University	Morris College	Newberry College	North Greenville University	Presbyterian College	South University	Southern Wesleyan University	Voorhees College	Wofford College	Spartanburg Methodist College	Institution Subtotal
Independent Senior Institutions																							
Allen University								2						1									3
Anderson University									2	1							1		1		1		6
Benedict College					1			2															3
Bob Jones University		2			1			1															4
Charleston Southern University		1		1									2										4
Clafflin University			3					1					2						2				8
Coker University			1					2		1												3	8
Columbia College					2																	1	3
Columbia International University					2			1															3
Converse University				1				1	1							1			1		1	1	7
Erskine College			1				1							1		2						1	7
Furman University		1						1															2
Limestone University			1	1	2													1	1				6
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary																							0
Morris College			2		1			2										1					6
Newberry College			2	1			2	1												1			8
North Greenville University		1			1				2										1			2	7
Presbyterian College				1	1		1									2							5
South University							1	1															2
Southern Methodist College																							0
Southern Wesleyan University				2					1	2													5
Voorhees College																							0
Wofford College					1											1				1			3
Independent Sr. Subtotal	0	5	10	7	12	0	5	15	6	4	0	0	0	6	0	6	1	2	9	0	2	10	100
Independent Two-Year Institutions																							
Clinton Junior College																							0
Spartanburg Methodist College		1			2			5		7						10			1				26
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	26
Other Institutions																							
ITT Technical Institute																							0
Miller-Motte Technical College																							0
Other Institution Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Sources																							
Foreign		6		4			1		2	5	1	1				1	5						26
Out-of-State		30	47	64	114	85	34	64	19	2	51	28	121	12		58	22	18	43		23	19	854
Unknown	33	30	11	1	2		1	1	5	26	11	1		1	101	10	1	4	2	108	1		350
Other Sources Subtotal	33	66	58	69	116	85	36	65	26	33	63	30	121	13	101	69	28	22	45	108	24	19	1,230
Grand Total	33	130	87	88	279	85	93	185	49	70	63	36	144	45	101	148	34	41	108	108	31	54	2,012

This Page Left Intentionally Blank

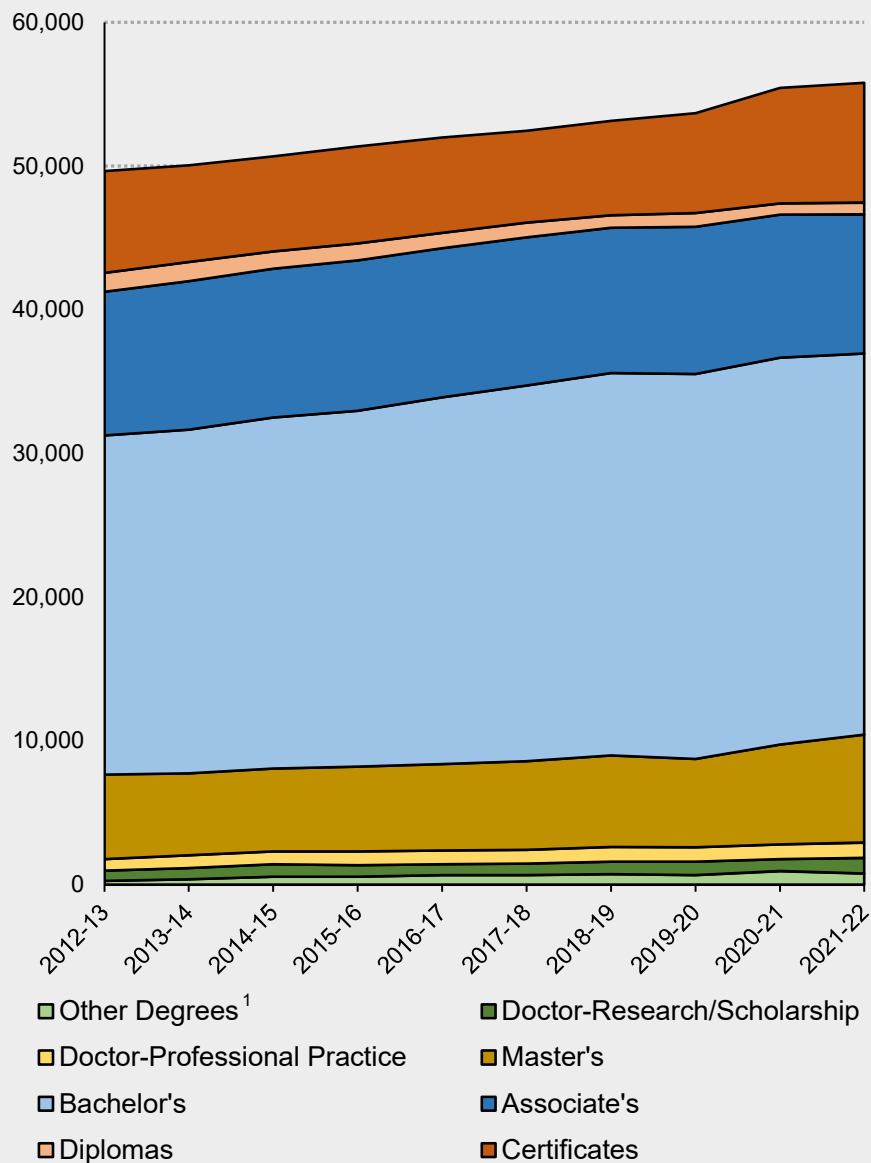
Degrees Awarded

The total number degrees awarded during the 2021-22 fiscal year was 55,803. Bachelor's degrees accounted for 26,520 of these, 18,850 were other undergraduate level degrees, and 10,433 were graduate level degrees. Business, management, marketing, and related support services remained the most popular academic discipline (accounting for 18.1% of the total degrees awarded) followed by Health Professions and Related Programs (accounting for 17.5% of the total degrees awarded). The division of degree attainment between these two disciplines was not equally divided by gender. Men were more likely than women to receive a business services degree (22.5% compared to 15.1%); however, women were more likely than men to receive a health professions degree (24.5% compared to 7.1%).

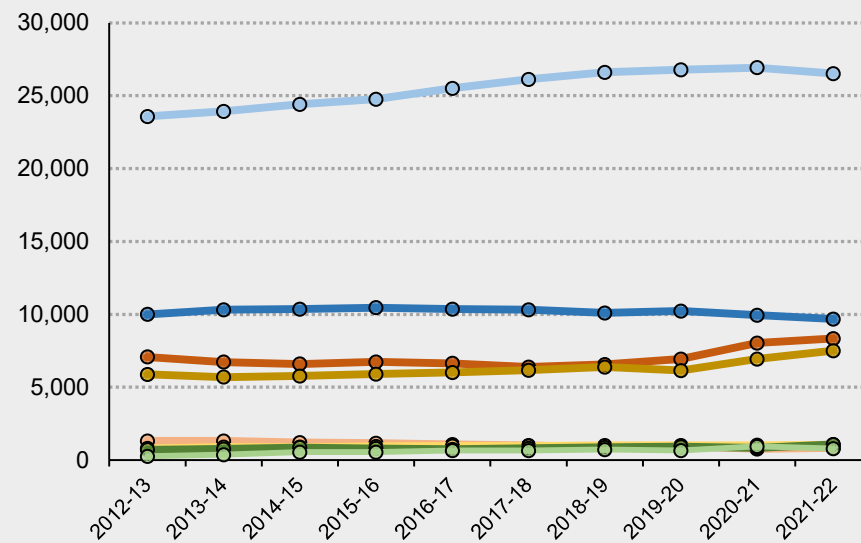
The Commission on Higher Education collects completion data from all South Carolina colleges and universities once a year in late September. Completion data is a student record containing information about the degree awarded and demographic information on the student. This data allows the CHE to track both the overall trends in degrees awarded as well as analyze completions by academic discipline, degree level, student race/ethnicity, and student gender.

Figure 2.1: Ten-Year Trend in Degrees Awarded by Fiscal Years

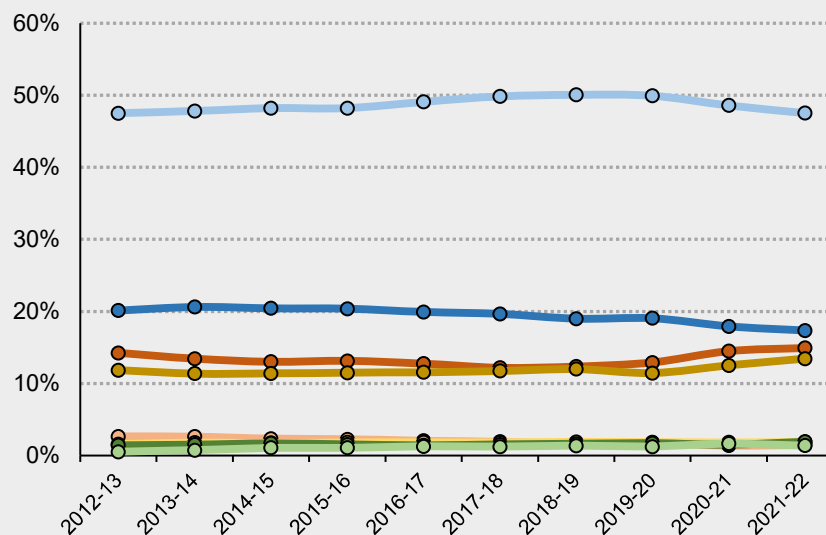
Number of Degrees Awarded



Number of Degrees Awarded



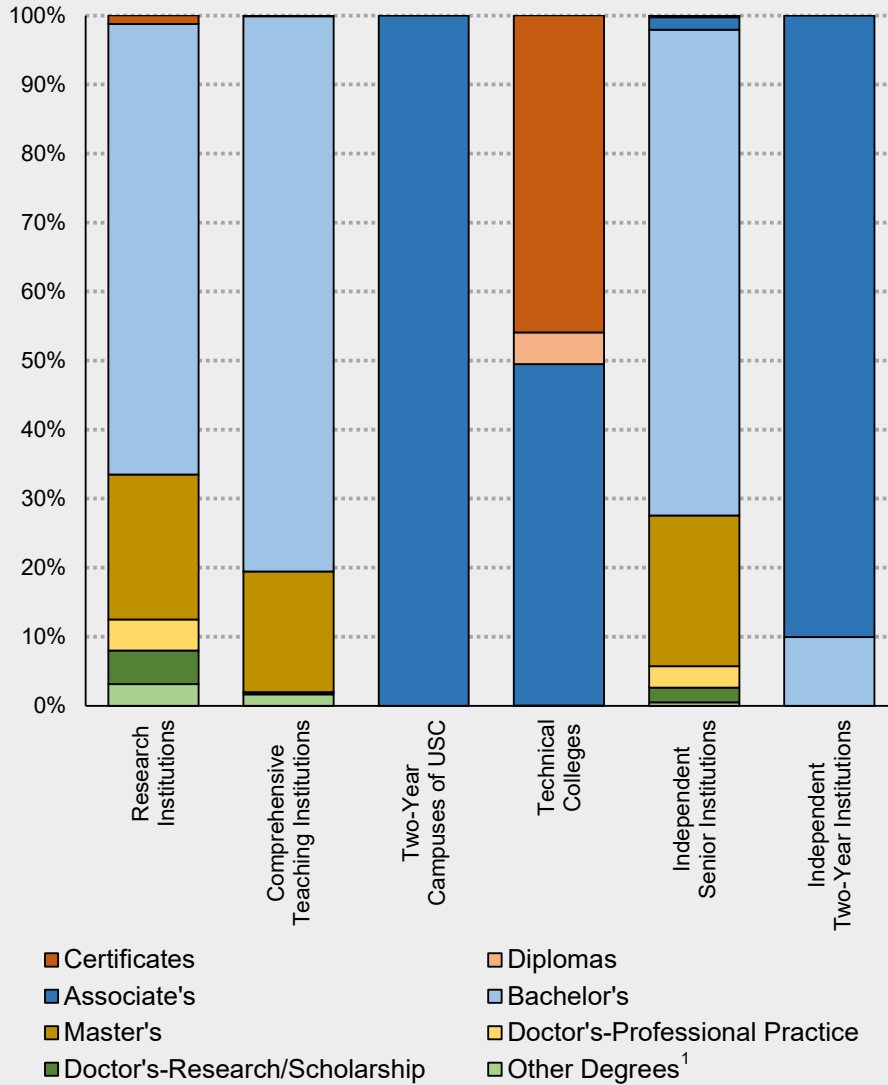
Percentage of Total Degrees Awarded



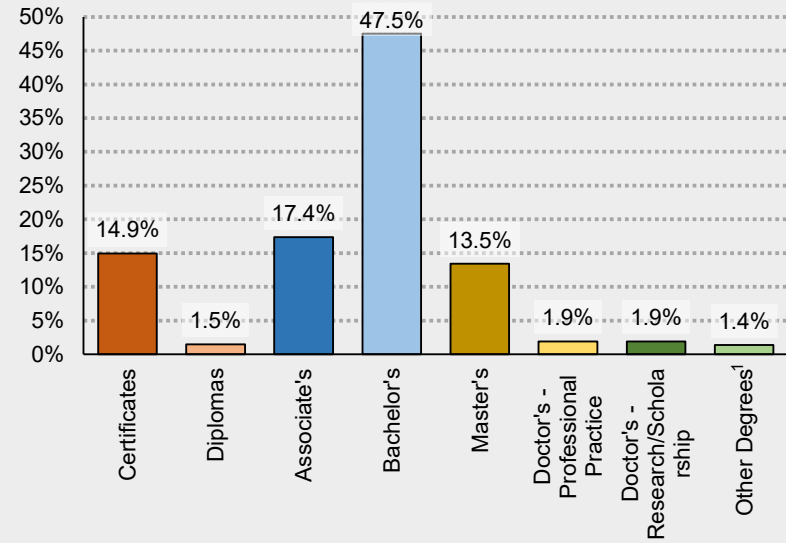
¹ Other Degrees includes Post-Bachelor's, Post-Master's, and Specialist

Figure 2.2: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Degrees Awarded

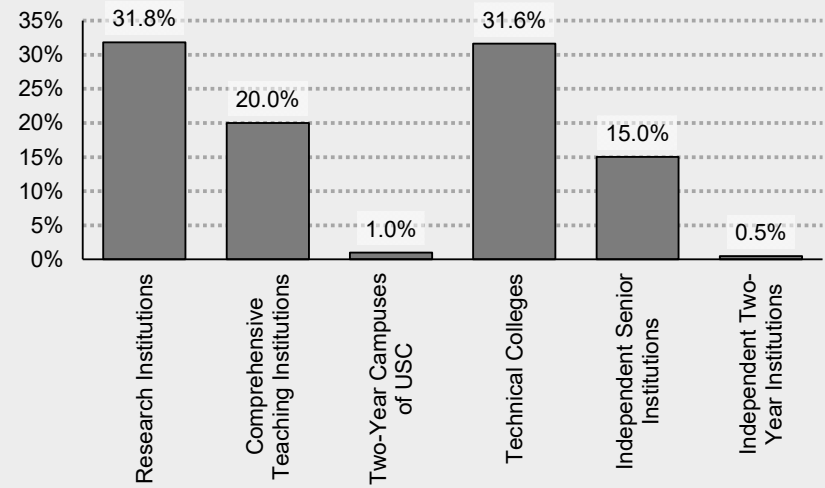
Percentage of Degrees Awarded by Degree Level Within Institutional Sectors



Percentage of Total Degrees Awarded By Degree Level



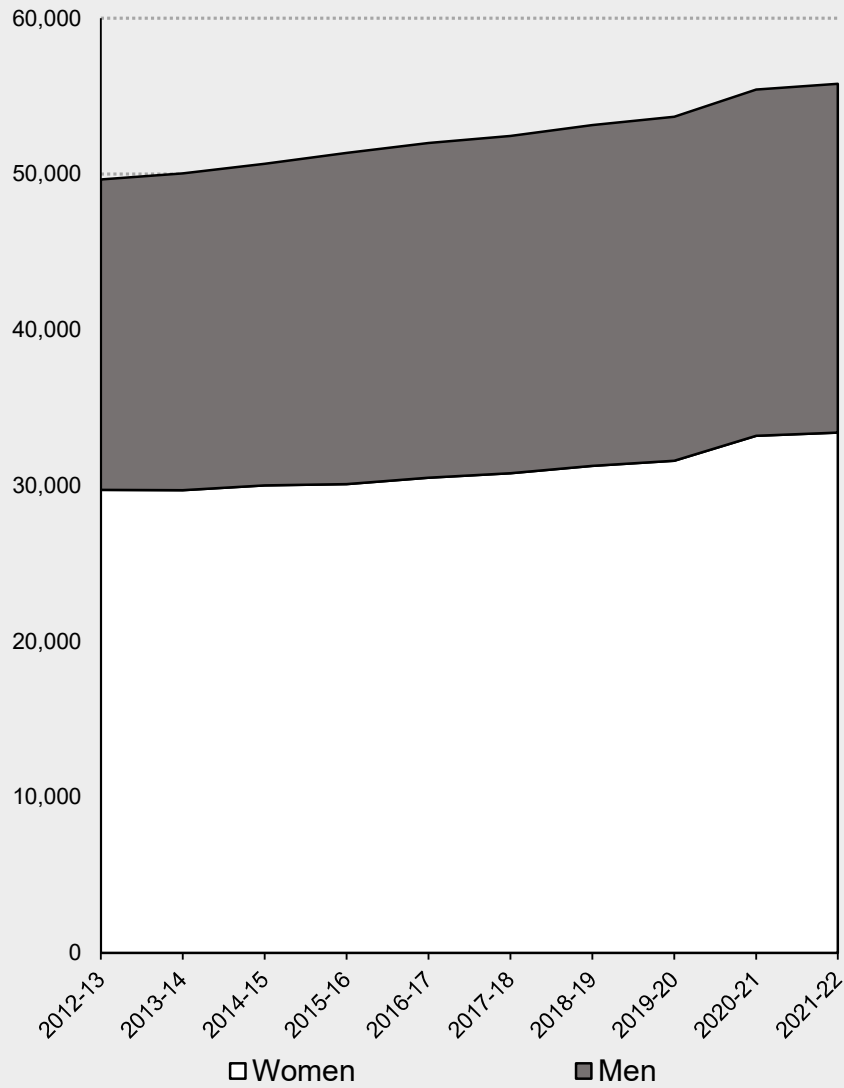
Percentage of Total Degrees Awarded By Institutional Sector



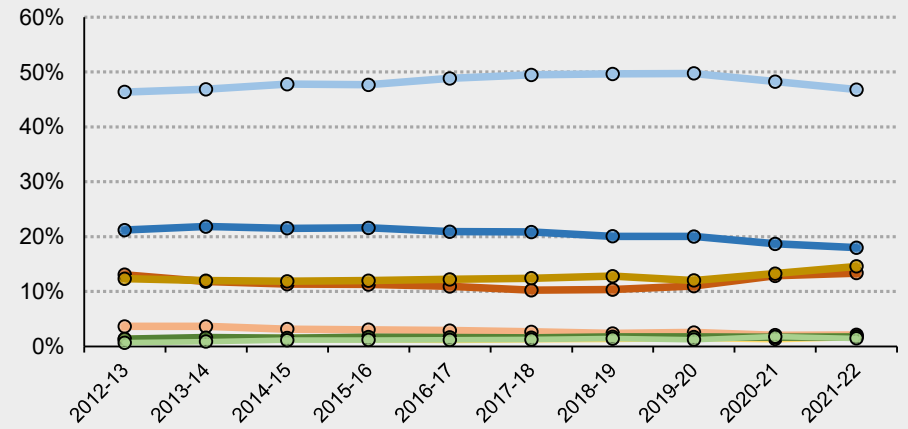
¹ Other Degrees includes Post-Bachelor's, Post-Master's, and Specialist

Figure 2.3: Ten-Year Trend in Degrees Awarded by Fiscal Years and Gender

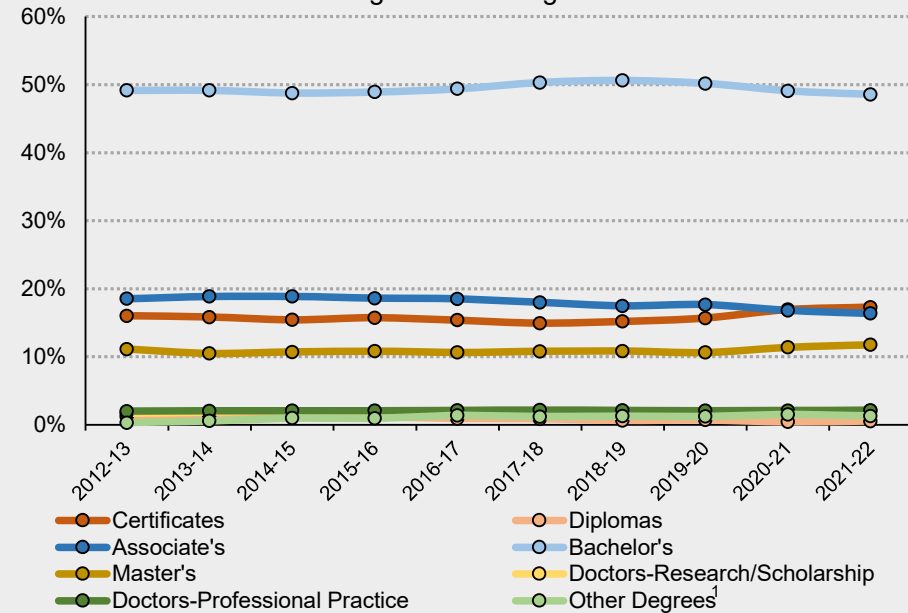
Number of Degrees Awarded



Women
Percentage of Total Degrees Awarded

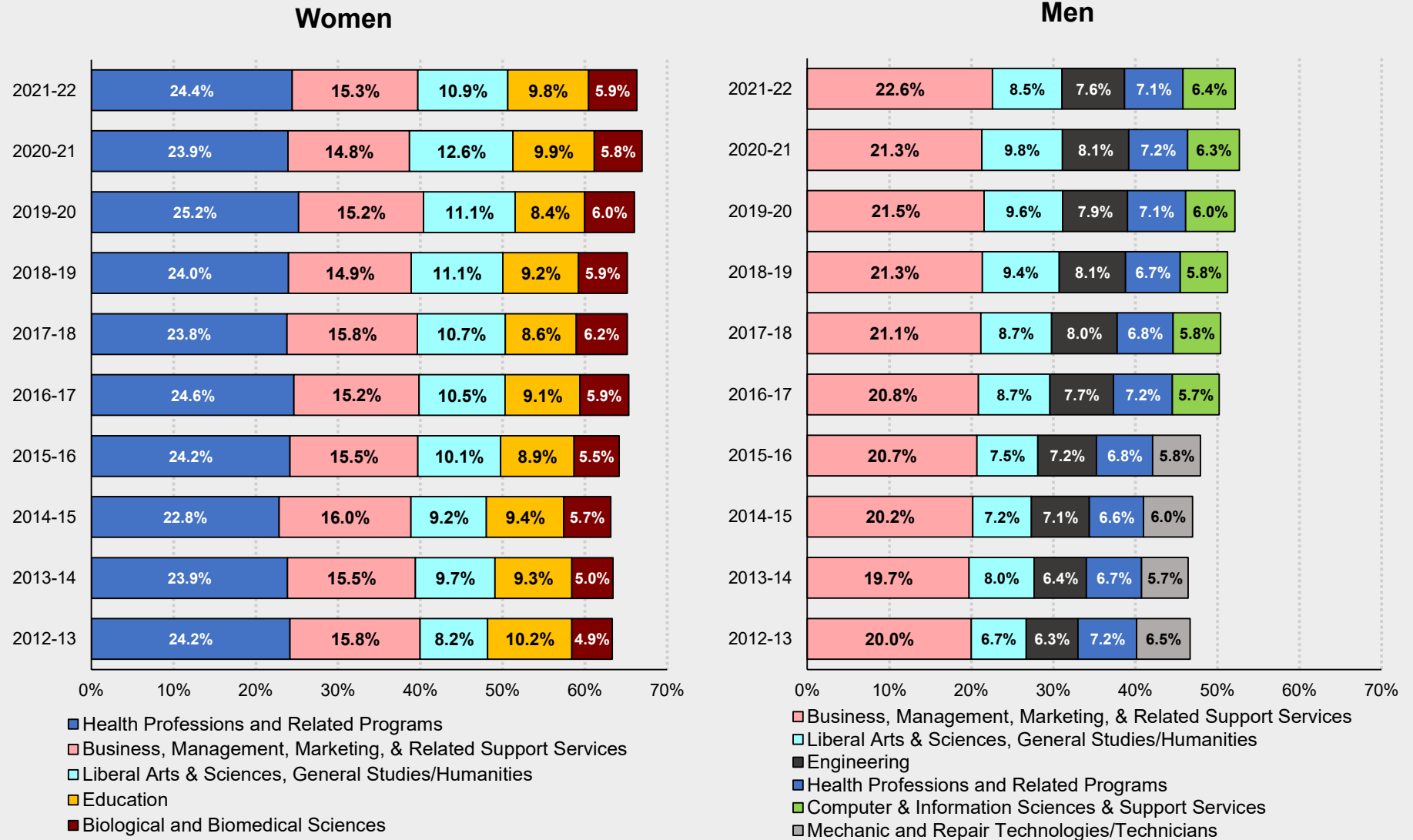


Men
Percentage of Total Degrees Awarded



¹ Other Degrees includes Post-Bachelor's, Post-Master's, and Specialist

Figure 2.4: Ten-Year Fiscal Year Trend in Top 5 Degrees Awarded Percentages of Total Degrees Awarded by Gender All Degree Levels



Degrees Awarded Terminology

150% Program Time – The length of time it will take a student enrolled full-time to complete a specific degree plus an additional 50% of time.

Examples of standard 150% times are three years for an Associate's degree and six years for a Bachelor's degree.

American Indian/Alaskan Native – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North and South America (including Central America) who maintains cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community attachment.

Asian – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian Subcontinent, including, for example, Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippine Islands, Thailand, and Vietnam.

Associate's Degree – An award that normally requires at least two, but less than four, years of full-time equivalent college work.

Bachelor's Degree – An award (baccalaureate or equivalent degree, as determined by the Secretary, U.S. Department of Education) that normally requires at least four, but not more than five, years of full-time equivalent college-level work. This definition includes bachelor's degrees conferred in a five-year cooperative (work-study plan) program.

Black/African American – A person having origins in any of the black racial groups of Africa.

Certificate – A formal award certifying the satisfactory completion of a higher education program.

Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) – A numerical classification and standard terminology for higher education instructional programs provided by the National Center of Education Statistics (NCES). Individual programs are designated by a six digit code and general academic disciplines are identified by the first two digits of the six digit code.

Degree – An award conferred by a college, university, or other higher education institution as official recognition for the successful completion of a program of study.

Degree/Certificate-Seeking Students – Students enrolled in courses for credit who are recognized by the institution as seeking a degree or other formal award. At the undergraduate level, this classification is intended to include students enrolled in vocational or occupational programs.

Diploma – A formal document certifying the successful completion of a prescribed program of study.

Doctor's Degree - Professional Practice – A doctor's degree that is conferred upon completion of a program providing the knowledge and skills for the recognition, credential, or license required for professional practice. The degree is awarded after a period of study such that the total time to the degree, including both pre-professional and professional preparation, equals at least six full-time equivalent academic years. Some of these degrees were formerly classified as “*first-professional*” and may include: Chiropractic (D.C. or D.C.M.); Dentistry (D.D.S. or D.M.D.); Law (L.L.B. or J.D.); Medicine (M.D.); Optometry (O.D.); Osteopathic Medicine (D.O); Pharmacy (Pharm.D.); Podiatry (D.P.M., Pod.D., D.P.); or, Veterinary Medicine (D.V.M.), and others, as designated by the awarding institution.

Doctor's Degree - Research/Scholarship – A Ph.D. or other doctor's degree that requires advanced work beyond the master's level, including the preparation and defense of a dissertation based on original research, or the planning and execution of an original project demonstrating substantial artistic or scholarly achievement. Some examples of this type of degree may include Education Doctorate (Ed.D.), Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), Doctor of Business Administration (D.B.A.), Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), Doctor of Arts (D.A.), or Doctor of Management (D.M.), and others, as designated by the awarding institution.

Fiscal Year (FY) – The fiscal year as measured by the CHE for degrees awarded aligns with the IPEDS fiscal year which starts on July 1st and runs to June 30th of the following year. Degrees awarded during the 2021-22 fiscal year include any completions reported to the CHE for July 2021 to June 2022; this corresponds to the following academic semesters: Summer II 2021, Fall 2021, Spring 2022, Summer I 2022.

Gender – The CHE collects gender information on all enrolled students and faculty following the federal Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) policy which currently does not distinguish between sex and gender and requires institutions to report gender as either female or male. Institutions are allowed to determine the method for reporting individuals as male or female when gender is unknown or self-report as neither female nor male.

Hispanic/Latino – A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture of origin, regardless of race. This category is mutually exclusive with the race categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these students under additional race categories.

International Student – A person who is not a citizen or national of the United States and who is in this country on a visa or temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these students under additional race or ethnicity categories.

Master's Degree – An award that requires the successful completion of a program of study of at least the full-time equivalent of one, but not more than two, academic years of work beyond the Bachelor's degree.

Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander - A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, or other Pacific Islands.

Program Time – The length of time it will take a student enrolled full-time to complete a specific degree. Examples of standard program times are two years for an Associate's degree and four years for a Bachelor's degree.

Race/Ethnicity – Categories developed in 1997 by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) used to describe groups to which individuals belong or identify with. The categories do not denote scientific definitions of anthropological origins. These categories are assigned to U.S. citizens, resident aliens, and other eligible non-citizens. CHEMIS methodology states individuals who select Hispanic/Latino or are non-resident aliens are not assigned an additional race category.

Specialist Degree – An award that requires the completion of an organized program of study that awards the specialist degree (beyond Master's) but does not meet the requirements of an academic degree at the Doctor's level.

Two or More Races – A student selects more than one race category. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not count these students in the headcounts for the individual races they selected.

Unknown Race/Ethnicity – This category is used only if the student did not self-report a race or ethnic designation, and the college or university finds it impossible to place the student in one of the aforementioned race/ethnicity categories during established enrollment procedures or in any post-enrollment identification or verification process.

White – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East.

**Table 2.1: Ten-Year Trend in Degrees Awarded
Fiscal Years 2012-13 to 2021-22
All Degree Levels**

	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	% Change	
											2021-22 over 2012-13	2021-22 over 2020-21
Research Institutions												
Clemson	5,087	5,210	5,564	5,702	6,047	6,571	6,731	7,138	7,516	7,406	45.6%	-1.5%
USC Columbia	7,241	7,470	8,004	8,059	8,536	8,878	9,006	9,015	9,428	9,278	28.1%	-1.6%
MUSC	877	929	937	1,022	1,051	1,007	1,007	976	1,012	1,084	23.6%	7.1%
Research Subtotal	13,205	13,609	14,505	14,783	15,634	16,456	16,744	17,129	17,956	17,768	34.6%	-1.0%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	860	821	980	1,057	1,025	1,025	1,027	1,062	1,060	1,126	30.9%	6.2%
Coastal Carolina	1,709	1,785	1,902	1,853	2,095	2,143	2,211	2,277	2,182	2,164	26.6%	-0.8%
College of Charleston	2,466	2,487	2,565	2,654	2,405	2,468	2,483	2,422	2,323	2,304	-6.6%	-0.8%
Francis Marion	668	655	667	697	726	660	682	674	759	638	-4.5%	-15.9%
Lander	495	583	494	461	482	527	553	531	584	672	35.8%	15.1%
SC State	714	738	631	577	471	415	466	431	439	419	-41.3%	-4.6%
USC Aiken	552	536	501	522	507	558	574	639	716	809	46.6%	13.0%
USC Beaufort	278	244	265	298	349	322	355	410	404	365	31.3%	-9.7%
USC Upstate	1,132	1,181	1,109	1,176	1,226	1,289	1,299	1,289	1,248	1,421	25.5%	13.9%
Winthrop	1,336	1,297	1,247	1,315	1,354	1,358	1,337	1,317	1,365	1,256	-6.0%	-8.0%
Comprehensive Subtotal	10,210	10,327	10,361	10,610	10,640	10,765	10,987	11,052	11,080	11,174	9.4%	0.8%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	160	134	134	108	168	144	137	152	135	182	13.8%	34.8%
USC Salkehatchie	172	211	222	150	157	189	164	134	91	110	-36.0%	20.9%
USC Sumter	93	92	103	120	112	145	133	163	159	175	88.2%	10.1%
USC Union	72	53	50	50	62	63	91	52	117	97	34.7%	-17.1%
Regional USC Subtotal	497	490	509	428	499	541	525	501	502	564	13.5%	12.4%
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	678	703	479	498	460	455	450	392	365	328	-51.6%	-10.1%
Central Carolina	673	612	653	661	614	661	672	703	594	635	-5.6%	6.9%
Denmark	499	366	307	147	160	150	127	100	110	189	-62.1%	71.8%
Florence - Darlington	856	856	981	959	840	813	769	735	615	651	-23.9%	5.9%
Greenville	2,392	2,252	2,311	2,416	2,040	2,084	2,190	2,067	2,011	2,125	-11.2%	5.7%
Horry - Georgetown	1,628	1,582	1,674	1,573	1,551	1,442	1,514	1,561	1,583	1,602	-1.6%	1.2%
Midlands	1,935	2,066	1,987	1,977	2,345	2,108	2,125	2,141	1,802	1,543	-20.3%	-14.4%
Northeastern	291	284	294	222	257	241	180	305	374	322	10.7%	-13.9%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	513	434	526	1,007	711	707	689	523	718	697	35.9%	-2.9%
Piedmont	1,130	1,007	1,020	1,119	987	1,011	1,100	1,480	2,032	1,653	46.3%	-18.7%
Spartanburg CC	779	857	755	840	731	751	660	764	935	1,057	35.7%	13.0%
TC of The Lowcountry	421	426	529	516	465	436	332	412	328	314	-25.4%	-4.3%
Tri-County	1,142	1,663	1,199	1,273	1,912	2,026	2,252	2,211	2,543	2,449	114.4%	-3.7%
Trident	3,569	3,298	3,331	3,053	2,892	2,525	2,073	2,138	2,180	2,581	-27.7%	18.4%
Williamsburg	121	127	158	202	146	133	110	100	87	154	27.3%	77.0%
York	765	783	840	934	854	1,012	1,250	1,446	1,461	1,350	76.5%	-7.6%
Technical Subtotal	17,392	17,316	17,044	17,397	16,965	16,555	16,493	17,078	17,738	17,650	1.5%	-0.5%

table continues to next page

**Table 2.1: Ten-Year Trend in Degrees Awarded
Fiscal Years 2012-13 to 2021-22
All Degree Levels**

(continued)

	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	% Change		
											2021-22 over 2012-13	2021-22 over 2020-21	
Independent Senior Institutions													
Allen University	80	81	77	72	66	59	61	45	64	76	-5.0%	18.8%	
Anderson University	462	559	593	633	713	782	855	829	921	986	113.4%	7.1%	
Benedict College	377	309	354	385	318	247	287	236	154	266	-29.4%	72.7%	
Bob Jones University	886	827	722	643	637	576	607	661	619	617	-30.4%	-0.3%	
Charleston Southern University	593	593	576	663	643	682	775	753	709	776	30.9%	9.4%	
Clafflin University	336	396	349	381	368	342	381	340	446	458	36.3%	2.7%	
Coker University	231	235	266	247	279	244	283	292	247	266	15.2%	7.7%	
Columbia College	356	348	392	339	406	519	524	376	451	443	24.4%	-1.8%	
Columbia International University	299	315	341	301	220	315	337	323	410	651	117.7%	58.8%	
Converse College	336	258	293	283	276	275	284	309	348	324	-3.6%	-6.9%	
Erskine College	139	132	122	141	117	114	112	97	98	82	-41.0%	-16.3%	
Furman University	654	683	704	665	751	670	680	714	704	695	6.3%	-1.3%	
Limestone University	790	682	643	561	631	623	515	454	443	483	-38.9%	9.0%	
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary ¹	24	28	23	18									
Morris College	133	152	126	102	111	117	99	108	90	76	-42.9%	-15.6%	
Newberry College	202	197	211	197	181	214	231	231	265	262	29.7%	-1.1%	
North Greenville University	455	461	466	507	532	535	588	495	508	497	9.2%	-2.2%	
Presbyterian College	266	311	324	295	295	262	287	256	220	275	3.4%	25.0%	
Sherman College of Chiropractic	48	54	56	89	80	86	97	92	105	121	152.1%	15.2%	
South University	329	360	384	378	398	323	285	259	229	154	-53.2%	-32.8%	
Southern Wesleyan University	634	589	529	580	564	476	434	364	382	360	-43.2%	-5.8%	
Voorhees College	131	117	73	70	84	65	79	86	75	97	-26.0%	29.3%	
Wofford College	391	411	427	386	405	432	396	381	401	421	7.7%	5.0%	
Independent Sr. Subtotal	8,152	8,098	8,051	7,936	8,075	7,958	8,197	7,701	7,889	8,386	2.9%	6.3%	
Independent Two-Year Institutions													
Spartanburg Methodist College	202	204	191	206	183	171	198	209	263	261	29.2%	-0.8%	
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	202	204	191	206	183	171	198	209	263	261	29.2%	-0.8%	
Grand Total	49,658	50,044	50,661	51,360	51,996	52,446	53,144	53,670	55,428	55,803	12.4%	0.7%	

¹ Institution no longer reports to the CHE because it is based outside of South Carolina.

**Table 2.2: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Degrees Awarded
by Degree Level**

	Certificates	Diplomas	Associate's	Bachelor's	Post Bachelor's	Master's	Post Master's	Specialist	Doctor's Research/Scholarship	Doctor's Professional Practice	Institution Total
Research Institutions											
Clemson	210			5,060	118	1,663	61	50	244		7,406
USC Columbia	11		1	6,339	268	1,740	16	38	365	500	9,278
MUSC				198	2	324	7		254	299	1,084
Research Subtotal	221	0	1	11,597	388	3,727	84	88	863	799	17,768
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions											
The Citadel				715	75	322		14			1,126
Coastal Carolina	1			1,859	3	289			12		2,164
College of Charleston	9			2,028	23	238	6				2,304
Francis Marion				487		134		10		7	638
Lander	2			616		54					672
SC State				319		70		11	19		419
USC Aiken				548		261					809
USC Beaufort				360		5					365
USC Upstate				1,178	1	242					1,421
Winthrop				881	19	336	9	11			1,256
Comprehensive Subtotal	12	0	0	8,991	121	1,951	15	46	31	7	11,174
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC											
USC Lancaster			182								182
USC Salkehatchie			110								110
USC Sumter			175								175
USC Union			97								97
Regional USC Subtotal	0	0	564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	564
Technical Colleges											
Aiken	77	36	215								328
Central Carolina	255	21	359								635
Denmark	113	44	32								189
Florence - Darlington	255	81	315								651
Greenville	867	36	1,217	5							2,125
Horry - Georgetown	647	30	925								1,602
Midlands	597	58	888								1,543
Northeastern	230	15	77								322
Orangeburg - Calhoun	378	61	258								697
Piedmont	918	104	631								1,653
Spartanburg CC	362	78	617								1,057
TC of The Lowcountry	83	30	201								314
Tri-County	1,520	109	820								2,449
Trident	1,107	36	1,438								2,581
Williamsburg	76	14	64								154
York	622	55	673								1,350
Technical Subtotal	8,107	808	8,730	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,650

table continues to next page

**Table 2.2: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Degrees Awarded
by Degree Level**

(continued)

	Certificates	Diplomas	Associate's	Bachelor's	Post Bachelor's	Master's	Post Master's	Specialist	Doctor's Research/Scholarship	Doctor's Professional Practice	Institution Total
Independent Senior Institutions											
Allen University				62		14					76
Anderson University				643		288	8			47	986
Benedict College				259		7					266
Bob Jones University			54	480		81			2		617
Charleston Southern University				499		245				32	776
Claffin University				416		42					458
Coker University				203		63					266
Columbia College				206		237					443
Columbia International University		19	29	146	7	328	3	4	115		651
Converse College				172		108		8	36		324
Erskine College				82							82
Furman University				608	7	80					695
Limestone University			21	379		83					483
Morris College				76							76
Newberry College				262							262
North Greenville University	1			381	1	96			18		497
Presbyterian College				191		32				52	275
Sherman College of Chiropractic										121	121
South University			29	57		57	2			9	154
Southern Wesleyan University			19	261	1	70			9		360
Voorhees College				97							97
Wofford College				421							421
Independent Sr. Subtotal	1	19	152	5,901	16	1,831	13	12	180	261	8,386
Independent Two-Year Institutions											
Spartanburg Methodist College			235	26							261
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	0	0	235	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	261
Grand Total	8,341	827	9,682	26,520	525	7,509	112	146	1,074	1,067	55,803

**Table 2.3: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Degrees Awarded
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender**

Degree Level	Hispanic/ Latino		American Indian/ Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/ African American		Native Hawaiian/ Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Degree Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Certificate	236	226	27	20	64	63	568	1,346	2	3	2,739	2,540	117	155	4	4	116	111	8,341
Diploma	7	35		4	1	9	22	251			71	365	3	21	10	7	7	14	827
Associate's	235	363	13	20	70	121	588	1,530	3	3	2,516	3,608	117	241	7	4	118	125	9,682
Bachelor's	542	829	29	40	272	332	1,386	2,745	13	13	7,762	10,481	361	539	223	194	291	468	26,520
Post Bachelor's	17	20	1		10	7	13	18	1	1	158	209	4	10	31	20	4	1	525
Master's	98	166	7	15	70	142	290	749		8	1,630	3,238	49	112	334	226	156	219	7,509
Post Master's		1			2	4	1	18			10	60			10	4	1	1	112
Specialist	1	3				2	8	20			15	90		3	1	2		1	146
Doctor's - Research/Scholarship	15	12		1	11	20	40	72			224	387	9	10	131	79	29	34	1,074
Doctor's - Professional Practice	38	40		3	27	49	32	65			350	380	9	18	6	2	16	32	1,067
Grand Total	1,189	1,695	77	103	527	749	2,948	6,814	19	28	15,475	21,358	669	1,109	757	542	738	1,006	55,803

Table 2.4: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Certificates Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Agricultural/Animal/Plant/Veterinary Science and Related Fields		5					1	2			10	26	1	1					46
Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services	7	31		5	5	6	48	202			163	378	5	24	1	2	7	15	899
Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services		1	1								7	8	2					1	20
Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services	12	5	1	1	3	6	59	40			155	46	5	3			10	3	349
Construction Trades	22	2	2			1	33	2			137	6	12				5		222
Culinary, Entertainment, and Personal Services	3	13	2		3	4	24	98		1	54	176		9		1	2	4	394
Education												1							1
Engineering	5	1	1		4	1	6	3			66	32	4	1	2	1	3		130
Engineering/Engineering-Related Technologies/Technicians	30	4	2		8	1	47	11	1		277	51	12	5			5	1	455
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences		15		3			2	81			4	94		4				6	209
Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics												2						1	3
Health Professions and Related Programs	15	79	2	9	8	25	27	553	1	1	164	906	9	66			6	53	1,924
Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services	3	1			2	2	14	19			22	16	2	1			2		84
Legal Professions and Studies		1					1	5			2	8							17
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	30	58	3	2	16	15	53	266		1	473	678	14	32			7	21	1,669
Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians	65	1	5		11		106	7			601	17	22	7	1		31	1	875
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies								1			1	4							6
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, Fitness, and Kinesiology								1			3	1							5
Precision Production	41	5	8		2		97	21			550	46	27				35	4	836
Public Administration and Social Service Professions								7			1	4							12
Science Technologies/Technicians	2						3				12	2							19
Social Sciences								1			2	4		1					8
Transportation and Materials Moving							39	21			15	2	2	2			1	1	81
Visual and Performing Arts	1	4			2	1	9	5			20	32		1			2		77
Total Certificates	236	226	27	20	64	63	568	1,346	2	3	2,739	2,540	117	155	4	4	116	111	8,341

Table 2.5: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Diplomas Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services		1				1		8				14		1					25
Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services							1	2			5	4							12
Culinary, Entertainment, and Personal Services		1					1	5				7	1						15
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences		1						5			1							2	9
Health Professions and Related Programs	2	32		4		7	10	230			9	337		19			1	10	661
Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians	1						8				17		1						27
Precision Production	4				1		3	1			39	2	1	1			6	1	59
Theology and Religious Vocations												1			10	7		1	19
Total Diplomas	7	35	0	4	1	9	22	251	0	0	71	365	3	21	10	7	7	14	827

Table 2.6: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Associate's Degrees Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Agricultural/Animal/Plant/Veterinary Science and Related Fields	3	3				1	1	3			32	58		3			1		105	
Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services	14	41		4	2	9	58	210			229	418	9	28	2	1	12	13	1,050	
Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services	1	1					5	3			20	14	2						46	
Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services	21	9	2		12	6	59	26	1		257	42	14	11			18	3	481	
Construction Trades					1		6				7	2	1				1	1	19	
Culinary, Entertainment, and Personal Services	2	7	1			1	9	26			25	36	2	2			1	2	114	
Education		1					1	1			4	24		1					32	
Engineering							2	2			3		1						8	
Engineering/Engineering-Related Technologies/Technicians	50	6	5		7	3	68	14			440	40	21	3			16	1	674	
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences		13						76			2	75		3					5	174
Health Professions and Related Programs	14	70	1	5	9	42	34	369			197	1,159	9	64	1		7	36	2,017	
Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services	12	16				1	24	58			77	82		4			6	5	285	
Legal Professions and Studies	1	9		1			2	19			11	70		6				3	122	
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	78	164	3	8	34	52	217	596	2	2	722	1,338	44	98	4	3	27	44	3,436	
Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians	15	1	1		4		34	1			183	8	5				16		268	
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	15	9		1	1	3	43	48			190	128	8	10			7	6	469	
Natural Resources and Conservation											23	4							27	
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, Fitness, and Kinesiology							1					3							4	
Philosophy and Religious Studies		1										1							2	
Precision Production	3						3	2			66	5					3	1	83	
Public Administration and Social Service Professions	0	7		1		2	7	72			7	68		6				5	175	
Theology and Religious Vocations	2						4	1			6	5					3		21	
Visual and Performing Arts	4	5				1	10	3		1	15	28	1	2					70	
Total Associate's Degrees	235	363	13	20	70	121	588	1,530	3	3	2,516	3,608	117	241	7	4	118	125	9,682	

Table 2.7: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Bachelor's Degrees Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Agricultural/Animal/Plant/Veterinary Science and Related Fields	1	5			1		3	12	1		105	150	3	10					291
Architecture and Related Services	7	4			4	2	6	3			27	45		4	2	1			105
Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies	5	4				3	2	13			10	29		1		1		1	69
Biological and Biomedical Sciences	56	112	2	6	38	75	73	327			503	1,101	31	56	7	13	10	33	2,443
Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services	146	140	7	5	56	45	316	417	3	2	2,476	1,735	95	82	98	83	74	61	5,841
Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs	22	44		1	3	12	97	158	1		248	566	12	31	4	8	10	18	1,235
Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services	32	10	1	1	37	8	83	42	2		477	98	31	7	21	3	19	6	878
Education	5	45		4	4	11	58	126	1	1	155	978	5	32	2	10	12	55	1,504
Engineering	70	21	7		50	13	64	43	2		958	319	36	9	22	6	10	4	1,634
Engineering/Engineering-Related Technologies/Technicians	7	2			1	1	26	8			109	27		1			3		185
English Language and Literature/Letters	4	12		1	1	2	18	47			76	258	5	12	1	2	1	5	445
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences	1	11		1	1	1	19	61			2	76		3		2		9	187
Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics	11	17			1	2	2	10			43	127	2	4		2	1	2	224
Health Professions and Related Programs	24	113	3	3	21	59	56	401		2	257	1,685	28	81	5	14	23	116	2,891
History	10	6		1	1	3	13	12			176	107	4	5	1		8	4	351
Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services	16	19	3		3		67	144		1	169	144	8	11		1	24	24	634
Legal Professions and Studies							2					4							6
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	4	14			4	4	38	68		3	102	131	9	8	10	3	7	10	415
Mathematics and Statistics	6	7			4	6	16	11			87	84		6	3		7	2	239
Military Technologies and Applied Sciences	9	2			1		6	2			118	33	8	1	1		2		183
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	6	12			1	8	12	16			33	91	3	3		2	2	5	194
Natural Resources and Conservation	1	9				1	2				63	73	1	4			1		155
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, Fitness, and Kinesiology	19	22	2	4	5	7	161	111	2		427	365	14	20	19	4	28	22	1,232
Philosophy and Religious Studies	4	4			1	1	10	4			54	48	1	2		1	3	2	135
Physical Sciences	8	13		1	7	5	11	17		1	140	110	10	4	2	6	3	1	339
Psychology	17	86	2	6	9	30	55	319		1	154	893	9	57	6	8	4	38	1,694
Public Administration and Social Service Professions	2	6				1	13	95		1	12	99	1	5		1		9	245
Social Sciences	33	50	1	4	7	15	70	169	1	1	513	558	30	34	14	11	16	16	1,543
Theology and Religious Vocations	3	1					2	5			51	20	2		2	2	14	5	107
Visual and Performing Arts	13	38	1	2	11	17	87	102			217	527	13	46	3	10	9	20	1,116
Total Bachelor's Degrees	542	829	29	40	272	332	1,386	2,745	13	13	7,762	10,481	361	539	223	194	291	468	26,520

Table 2.8: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Post-Bachelor's Certificates Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Architecture and Related Services	1					1					4	2				2			10
Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies		1						1				3				1			6
Biological and Biomedical Sciences											2								2
Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services	11	6			8	2	8	3			95	55	4	2	27	13	3	1	238
Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs											1	3							4
Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services						1					5	1							7
Education	1	4				2	1	2			5	73		5		1			94
Engineering					1						3	3			1				8
Engineering/Engineering-Related Technologies/Technicians	1						1	1			19	5							27
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences	1						1	5			4	15							26
Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics											3								3
Health Professions and Related Programs	1	3				1		1			4	19		2					31
Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services		1							1	1		5							8
Library Science											1	4							5
Mathematics and Statistics											2								2
Military Technologies and Applied Sciences		1									3	6		1					11
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies		1						1			1	3				1			7
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, Fitness, and Kinesiology		1	1					1			2	1				1			7
Public Administration and Social Service Professions	1							1	1		1	7					1		12
Social Sciences		1									1	1							3
Theology and Religious Vocations		1			1						1				2	1			6
Visual and Performing Arts									2	1	1	3			1				8
Total Post-Bachelor's Certificates	17	20	1	0	10	7	13	18	1	1	158	209	4	10	31	20	4	1	525

Table 2.9: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Master's Degrees Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Agricultural/Animal/Plant/Veterinary Science and Related Fields	1	1				1					16	12	1	1	6	3		1	43
Architecture and Related Services	3	2				2	3	1			24	25		2	4	4	1		71
Biological and Biomedical Sciences	5	5		1		5	6	22			66	125	2	6	7	18	3	7	278
Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services	32	38	2	4	26	23	100	186		1	650	546	17	22	76	44	88	70	1,925
Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs	2	5				1	2	4			9	27		1	2	5			58
Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services	3				2	2	1	2			35	8	1		34	15	1		104
Education	13	47		5	17	55	55	192		1	224	1,211	8	33	16	56	15	38	1,986
Engineering	10	2			9	6	6	2			116	49	4	4	125	23	6	1	363
Engineering/Engineering-Related Technologies/Technicians	1					1	2	3			17	7			3	2		1	37
English Language and Literature/Letters	2	4						1	3	1	16	29	2			1	2		61
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences		1						5			6	24			1	1			38
Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics						1					2	4							7
Health Professions and Related Programs	10	25	2	2	8	34	25	149		1	134	541	3	16	5	16	26	61	1,058
History						1					18	15		2				1	37
Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services				1			11	17			17	10			2		2	2	62
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities												7							8
Library Science	1	3	1				2	12		1	10	113	1					3	147
Mathematics and Statistics	2				2	2	1				16	9			4	2	1		39
Military Technologies and Applied Sciences	2						1				8	6					1		18
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	1	1									16	12					1	7	38
Natural Resources and Conservation							1	1			25	33	2		2	2		2	68
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, Fitness, and Kinesiology		6				1	18	7			57	57	1	2	19	12		2	182
Philosophy and Religious Studies						1					2				1				4
Physical Sciences	1				1		1				12	15	1		4	1	1		37
Psychology	1	5	1	1		1	4	11			18	78		4	1	3	1	19	148
Public Administration and Social Service Professions	2	15		1		2	22	108		2	42	178	2	15		2			391
Social Sciences	1	1	1				4	1			18	21	2	1	3	3			56
Theology and Religious Vocations	3				5	2	17	19			43	23	1		18	11	6	4	152
Visual and Performing Arts	2	5				1	7	3		1	13	53	1	3	1	2	1		93
Total Master's Degrees	98	166	7	15	70	142	290	749	0	8	1,630	3,238	49	112	334	226	156	219	7,509

Table 2.10: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Post-Master's Certificates Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Business, Management, Marketing, And Related Support Services								1				2							3
Communication, Journalism, And Related Programs												1							1
Education		1					1	7				18							27
Engineering						1					5	12			10	4			32
Health Professions And Related Programs					2	2		10			5	26						1	46
Theology And Religious Vocations						1						1					1		3
Total Post-Master's Certificates	0	1	0	0	2	4	1	18	0	0	10	60	0	0	10	4	1	1	112

Table 2.11: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Specialist Degrees Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Education	1	1				2	8	16			15	69		2	1	2		1	118
Psychology		2						4				21		1					28
Total Specialist Degrees	1	3	0	0	0	2	8	20	0	0	15	90	0	3	1	2	0	1	146

Table 2.12: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Doctor's - Research/Scholarship Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Agricultural/Animal/Plant/Veterinary Science and Related Fields											3	1			1	2		1	8
Architecture and Related Services															2	2			4
Biological and Biomedical Sciences	2	1		1	1	2		3			22	26	1	1	5	4	1	2	72
Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services	2	1						7	12		27	26		2	7	4	16	13	117
Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs						1		2			6	6			1	1			17
Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services	1							3			3	1			6	1	1	1	17
Education		2			1	2	11	35			32	88		2	3	7		1	184
Engineering	1	1			2	1	2	1			22	9	3		61	27	3	3	136
Engineering/Engineering-Related Technologies/Technicians											1								1
English Language and Literature/Letters												3							3
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences																1		1	2
Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics		1						1			1		1		1				5
Health Professions and Related Programs	2	3			3	12	5	15			52	186	2	5	10	5	1	8	309
History	1										2	2							5
Library Science											1	1							2
Mathematics and Statistics											11		1		5	4		1	22
Natural Resources and Conservation											2				1	1			4
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, Fitness, and Kinesiology					1						1	4			2		1	1	10
Philosophy and Religious Studies											1	1			2				4
Physical Sciences	1	1			1	1					10	7			12	13			46
Psychology							1	2			5	10				1			19
Public Administration and Social Service Professions											1	2					1		4
Social Sciences	1							1			5	7	1		6	4		1	26
Theology and Religious Vocations	2				2	1	8	1			13	3			4		5	1	40
Visual and Performing Arts	2	2					2				3	4			2	2			17
Total Doctor's - Research Scholarship	15	12	0	1	11	20	40	72	0	0	224	387	9	10	131	79	29	34	1,074

Table 2.13: Fiscal Year 2021-22 Total Doctor's - Professional Practice Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Education												3						6	22	32
Health Professions and Related Programs	31	33		3	26	48	24	51			249	314	8	15	5	2	7	8	824	
Legal Professions and Studies	7	7			1	1	5	12			94	63	1	3	1		3	2	200	
Theology and Religious Vocations							3	1			7								11	
Total Doctor's - Professional Practice	38	40	0	3	27	49	32	65	0	0	350	380	9	18	6	2	16	32	1,067	

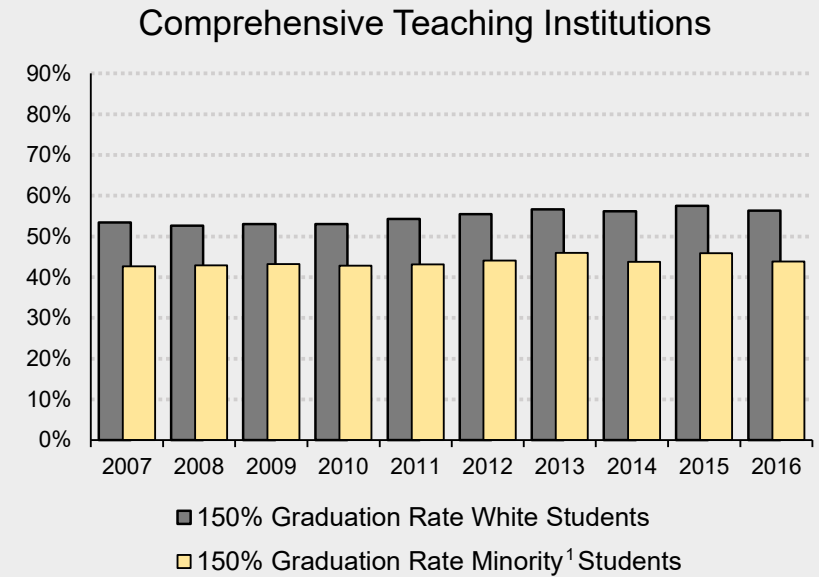
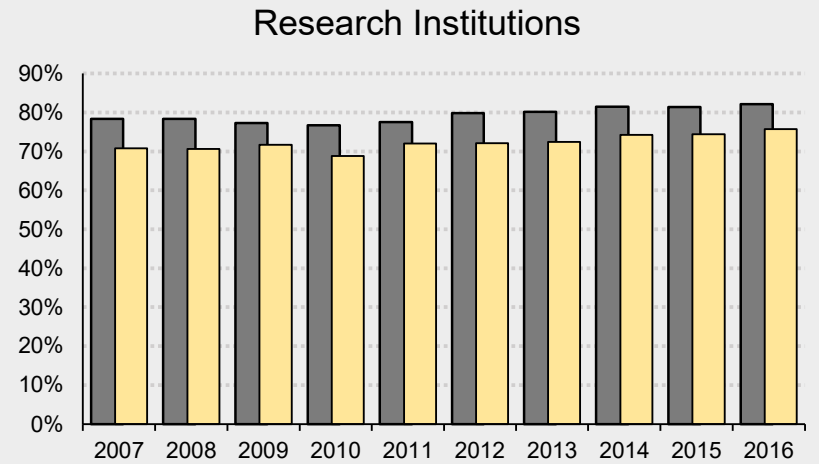
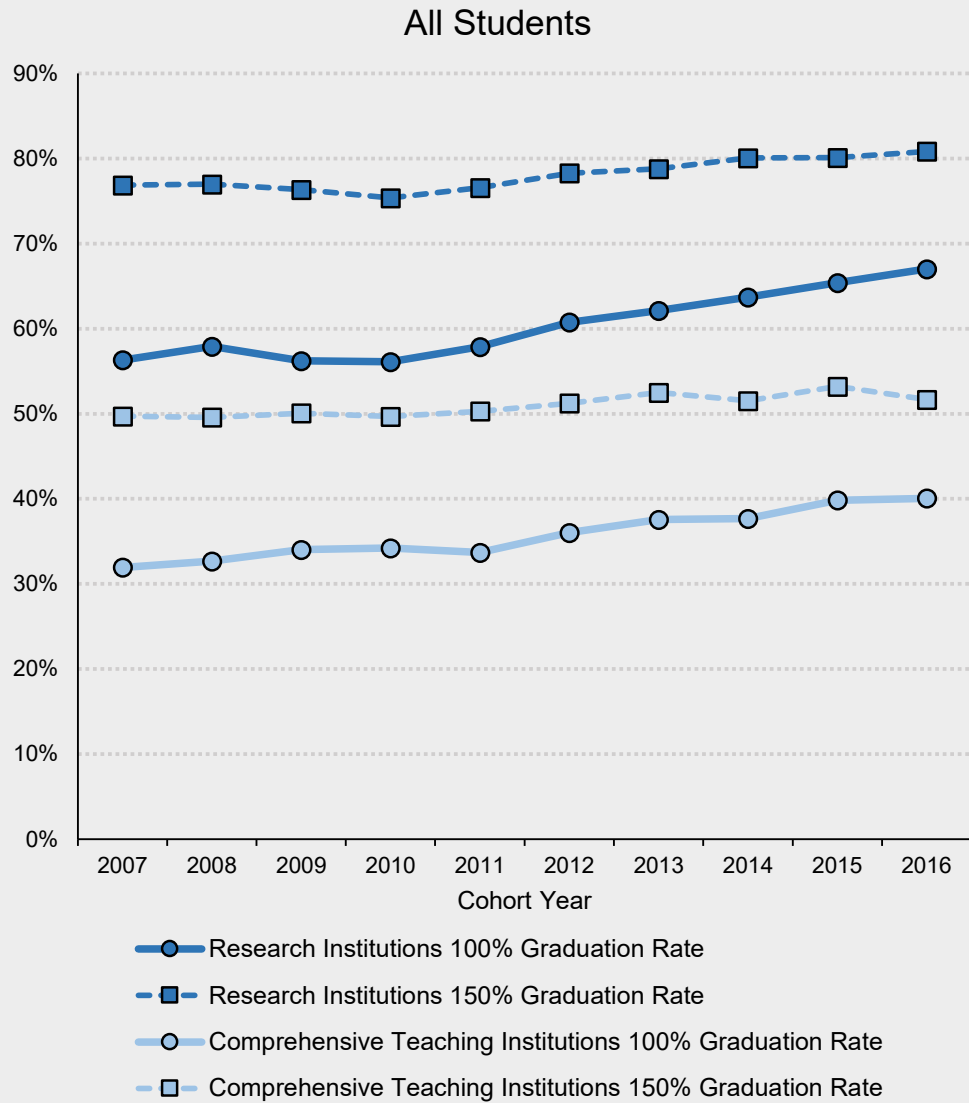
This Page Left Intentionally Blank

Graduation Rates

12,376 students out of the 18,991 first-time, full-time undergraduates entering a South Carolina public four-year institution in Fall 2016 completed a bachelor's degree by August 2022. The overall 150% graduation rate for public four-year institutions for the Fall 2016 cohort was 65.2%; 80.8% for research institutions and 51.7% for comprehensive teaching institutions. 2,934 students out of the 12,226 first-time, full-time undergraduates entering a South Carolina public two-year institution in Fall 2019 completed a degree by August 2022. The overall 150% graduation rate for public two-year institutions for the Fall 2019 cohort was 24.0%; 22.7% for two-year regional campuses of USC and 24.1% for technical colleges.

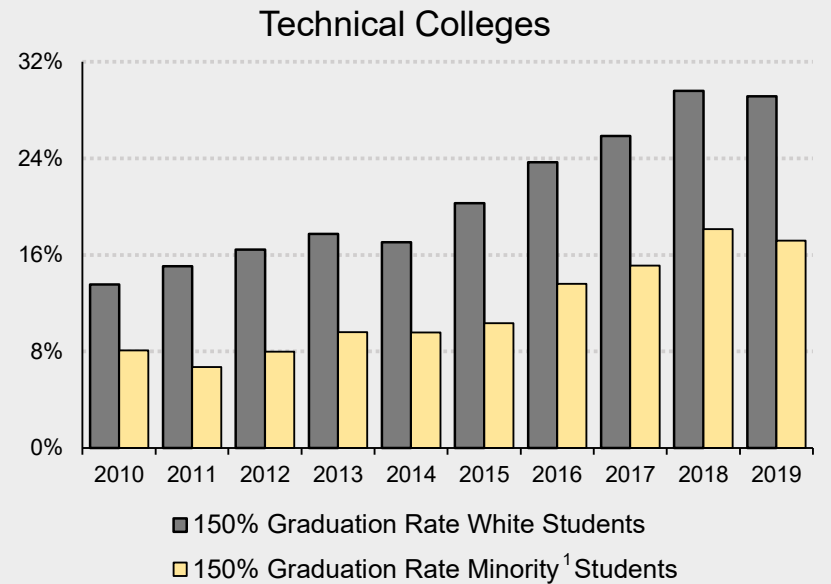
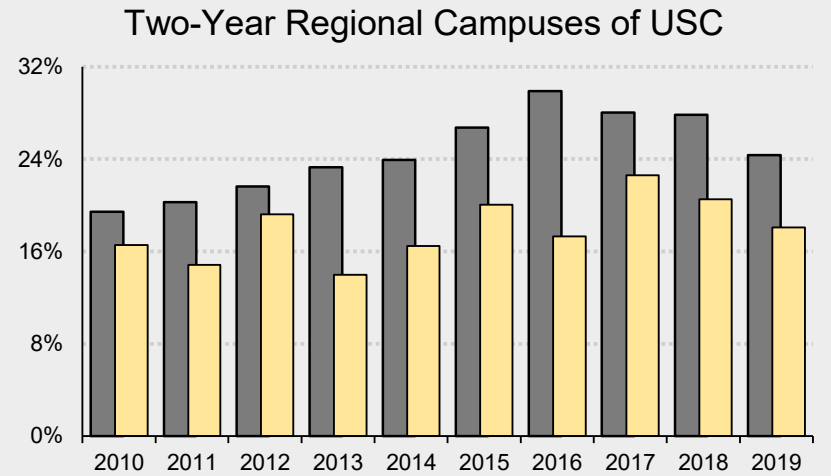
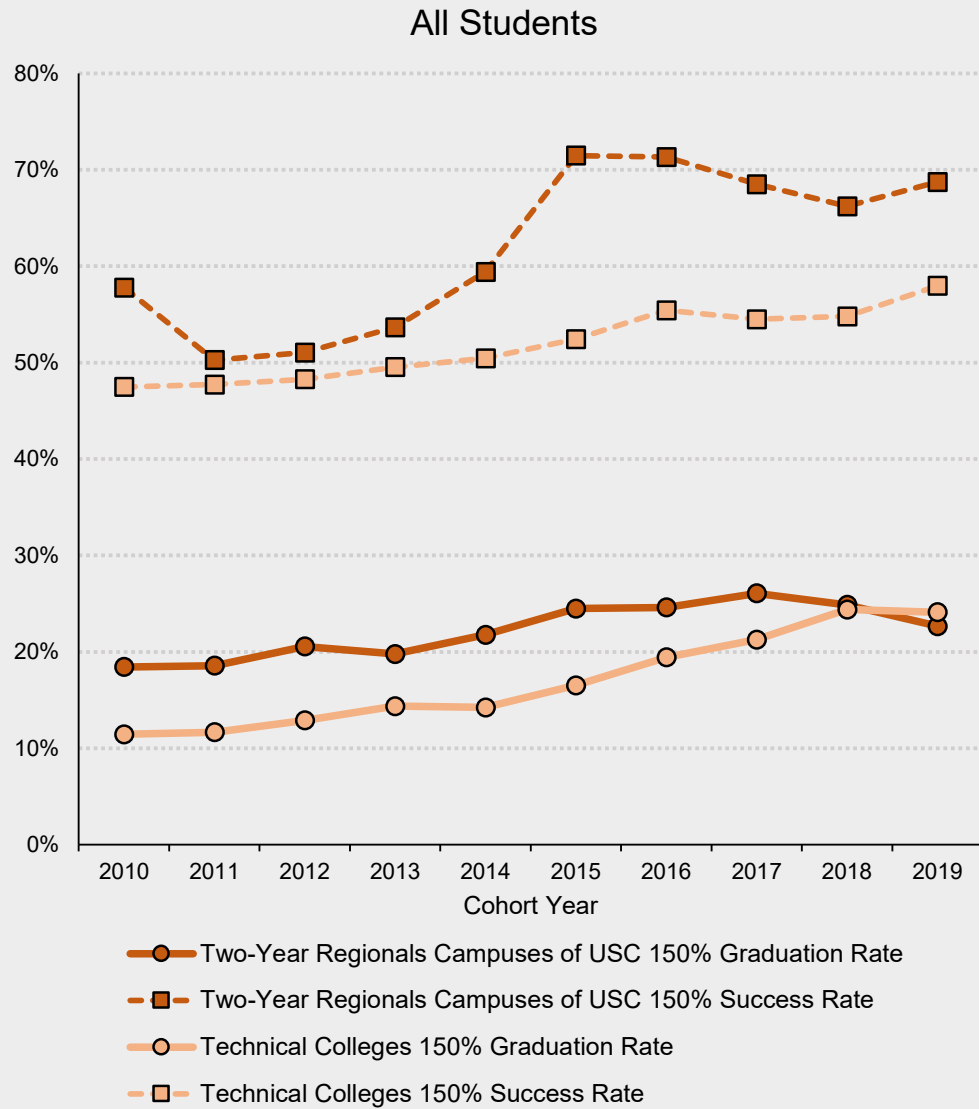
The Commission on Higher Education calculates graduation rates and success rates for all South Carolina public colleges and universities. Cohorts are constructed using the Fall enrollment data provided by the institutions to identify the first-time, full-time entering undergraduates for the cohort base. These students are then matched to student records in the completions database to determine the number of graduates from each cohort at the various undergraduate degree levels. The CHE graduation rate counts only the number of students who complete degrees at South Carolina institutions where they first enrolled. The CHE success rate is more expansive and includes students still enrolled at the same institution without graduating after 150% of program time and students who transfer to other institutions before 150% of program time.

Figure 3.1: Ten-Year Trend in Graduation Rates for Public Four-Year Institutions by Sector Graduation Rates



¹ Minority students excludes international students and unknown categories.

Figure 3.2: Ten-Year Trend in Graduation Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions by Sector Graduation Rates



¹ Minority students excludes international students and unknown categories.

Graduation Rates Terminology

150% Program Time – The length of time it will take a student enrolled full-time to complete a specific degree plus an additional 50% of time.

Examples of standard 150% times are three years for an Associate's degree and six years for a Bachelor's degree.

Cohort Exclusions – Students who were initially counted in a cohort and left the institution without a degree can be removed from subsequent cohort counts used to calculate retention and graduation rates for the following reasons:

- Death or severe disability
- Service in the armed forces (including those called to active duty)
- Service with a foreign aid service of a foreign government
- Service in official church mission

Full-Time, First-Time Undergraduates – The CHE follows IPEDS methodology for constructing fall cohorts based on the students who enter an institution during the fall semester as full-time, degree-seeking students. Students who enter an Institution for the first-time during Summer semesters are also included in the fall cohort. First-time, part-time and first-time, non-degree-seeking undergraduate students are not included in the cohort base used to measure graduation rates.

Graduation Rate – The rate required for disclosure and/or reporting purposes under the Federal Student Right-to-Know Act. The IPEDS Graduation Rate Survey (GRS) defines the cohort of students to be included each year as the first-time, full-time degree-seeking students entering an institution each fall. This rate is calculated as the total number of completers within 150% of normal program time divided by the cohort base minus any allowable exclusions.

Success Rate – The CHE success rate, in addition to the graduates included in the graduation rate cohort, includes as part of the completion group those students who are still enrolled at the same institution during the Fall term following 150% of program time and students who transfer to other institutions before 150% of program time.

**Table 3.1: Graduation Rates for Public Four-Year Institutions
First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates Entering in Fall 2016**

	Total Cohort	Bachelor's Cohort	Cohort Exclusions	Bachelor's Cohort Received Bachelor's Degree			% Associates Cohort Received Bachelor's within 150% ²	Bachelor's Cohort Received Bachelor's Degree			150% ² Graduation Rate
				in 4 years	in 5 years	in 6 years		in 4 years	in 5 years	in 6 years ¹	
Research Institutions											
Clemson	3,681	3,681		2,398	653	73		65.1%	82.9%	84.9%	84.9%
USC Columbia	5,105	5,105		3,491	427	61		68.4%	76.7%	77.9%	77.9%
Research Subtotal	8,786	8,786	0	5,889	1,080	134	0.0%	67.0%	79.3%	80.8%	80.8%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions											
The Citadel	734	734		461	37	8		62.8%	67.8%	68.9%	68.9%
Coastal Carolina	2,246	2,246		823	208	44		36.6%	45.9%	47.9%	47.9%
College of Charleston	2,342	2,342		1,324	153	32		56.5%	63.1%	64.4%	64.4%
Francis Marion	729	729		151	108	26		20.7%	35.5%	39.1%	39.1%
Lander	608	608		187	71	15		30.8%	42.4%	44.9%	44.9%
SC State	614	614		108	75	24		17.6%	29.8%	33.7%	33.7%
USC Aiken	616	616		155	83	23		25.2%	38.6%	42.4%	42.4%
USC Beaufort	484	484		140	39	5		28.9%	37.0%	38.0%	38.0%
USC Upstate	761	761		222	84	17		29.2%	40.2%	42.4%	42.4%
Winthrop	1,071	1,071		518	106	26		48.4%	58.3%	60.7%	60.7%
Comprehensive Subtotal	10,205	10,205	0	4,089	964	220	0.0%	40.1%	49.5%	51.7%	51.7%
Public Four-Year Institutions Total	18,991	18,991	0	9,978	2,044	354	0.0%	52.5%	63.3%	65.2%	65.2%

¹ Six Year Graduation Rate may differ from the 150% Graduation Rate because it includes only initial Bachelor's degree students.

² 150% Graduation Rate includes students who received Bachelor's six years through August 2022.

**Table 3.2: Graduation Rates for Public Four-Year Institutions
Ten-Year Trend in Percent of First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates
Graduating within 150% of Program Time**

	Cohort Fall 2007 Reported through August 2013	Cohort Fall 2008 Reported through August 2014	Cohort Fall 2009 Reported through August 2015	Cohort Fall 2010 Reported through August 2016	Cohort Fall 2011 Reported through August 2017	Cohort Fall 2012 Reported through August 2018	Cohort Fall 2013 Reported through August 2019	Cohort Fall 2014 Reported through August 2020	Cohort Fall 2015 Reported through August 2021	Cohort Fall 2016 Reported through August 2022
Research Institutions										
Clemson	82.5%	82.3%	80.9%	80.9%	82.1%	82.8%	83.4%	84.8%	85.0%	84.9%
USC Columbia	72.7%	73.0%	72.5%	71.7%	73.0%	74.9%	75.8%	76.8%	76.8%	77.9%
Research Subtotal	76.9%	77.0%	76.4%	75.4%	76.6%	78.3%	78.8%	80.1%	80.1%	80.8%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions										
The Citadel	68.9%	68.9%	67.4%	69.4%	73.3%	71.1%	73.9%	70.9%	72.1%	68.9%
Coastal Carolina	45.8%	45.2%	42.7%	41.7%	42.2%	43.7%	46.8%	45.9%	51.0%	47.9%
College of Charleston	64.5%	66.5%	68.0%	69.2%	69.2%	71.4%	65.3%	65.6%	66.9%	64.4%
Francis Marion	40.6%	41.0%	42.0%	40.2%	37.3%	39.4%	43.1%	43.9%	42.9%	39.1%
Lander	51.5%	44.9%	45.8%	42.9%	42.4%	42.7%	44.8%	48.8%	53.3%	44.9%
SC State	35.7%	38.3%	36.0%	36.3%	36.0%	33.7%	35.1%	29.6%	30.4%	33.7%
USC Aiken	42.1%	38.6%	43.2%	42.6%	40.6%	39.3%	38.4%	40.2%	42.3%	42.4%
USC Beaufort	26.9%	25.9%	23.2%	23.6%	27.3%	31.9%	30.2%	33.4%	28.9%	38.0%
USC Upstate	40.5%	38.4%	40.0%	42.2%	42.6%	44.0%	47.7%	46.7%	46.5%	42.4%
Winthrop	55.9%	51.7%	55.2%	58.2%	56.1%	55.9%	63.4%	60.6%	58.0%	60.7%
Comprehensive Subtotal	49.7%	49.6%	50.1%	49.7%	50.3%	51.2%	52.5%	51.5%	53.2%	51.7%
Public Four-Year Institutions Total	60.6%	61.3%	61.5%	60.9%	61.6%	63.4%	64.8%	64.7%	65.7%	65.2%

**Table 3.3: Graduation Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions
First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduates Entering in Fall 2019**

	Total Cohort	Cohort Exclusions	150% Cohort	Completers within 150% of Normal Time			150% ¹ Graduation Rate
				Certificate or Diploma	Associate Degree	Total	
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC							
USC Lancaster	328		328		53	53	16.2%
USC Salkehatchie	216		216		51	51	23.6%
USC Sumter	252		252		65	65	25.8%
USC Union	144		144		44	44	30.6%
Regional USC Subtotal	940	0	940	0	213	213	22.7%
Technical Colleges							
Aiken	270		270	7	45	52	19.3%
Central Carolina	485		485	12	93	105	21.6%
Denmark	77		77	10	2	12	15.6%
Florence - Darlington	489		489	15	78	93	19.0%
Greenville	1,414		1,414	62	168	230	16.3%
Horry - Georgetown	1,018		1,018	79	190	269	26.4%
Midlands	1,643		1,643	74	173	247	15.0%
Northeastern	105		105	7	20	27	25.7%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	219		219	15	41	56	25.6%
Piedmont	641		641	38	140	178	27.8%
Spartanburg CC	712		712	30	174	204	28.7%
TC of The Lowcountry	180		180	5	21	26	14.4%
Tri-County	1,966		1,966	404	274	678	34.5%
Trident	1,209		1,209	97	190	287	23.7%
Williamsburg	54		54	3	5	8	14.8%
York	804		804	43	206	249	31.0%
Technical Subtotal	11,286	0	11,286	901	1,820	2,721	24.1%
Public Two-Year Institutions Total	12,226	0	12,226	901	2,033	2,934	24.0%

¹ 150% Graduation Rates at two-year institutions are calculated using a nine semester time period for associate's degrees and a four semester time period for certificates and diplomas. For students in the Fall 2019 cohort, associate's degree completions are counted through Summer 2022 and certificate/diploma completions through Fall 2020.

**Table 3.4: Graduation Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions
Ten-Year Trend in Percent of First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates
Graduating within 150% of Program Time**

	Cohort Fall 2010	Cohort Fall 2011	Cohort Fall 2012	Cohort Fall 2013	Cohort Fall 2014	Cohort Fall 2015	Cohort Fall 2016	Cohort Fall 2017	Cohort Fall 2018	Cohort Fall 2019
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC										
USC Lancaster	15.6%	18.5%	19.1%	15.8%	22.4%	22.0%	20.1%	22.1%	21.9%	16.2%
USC Salkehatchie	23.9%	21.7%	24.7%	25.1%	22.3%	27.4%	24.3%	26.0%	20.1%	23.6%
USC Sumter	14.0%	12.4%	18.1%	21.9%	25.9%	27.7%	30.6%	29.8%	29.3%	25.8%
USC Union	29.3%	25.9%	18.6%	14.1%	13.0%	19.8%	25.5%	27.4%	31.3%	30.6%
Regional USC Subtotal	18.4%	18.6%	20.6%	19.8%	21.8%	24.5%	24.6%	26.1%	24.9%	22.7%
Technical Colleges										
Aiken	9.4%	10.8%	8.9%	12.2%	12.1%	21.2%	22.9%	25.3%	22.5%	19.3%
Central Carolina	11.1%	10.9%	10.1%	13.1%	18.7%	14.4%	14.7%	17.5%	22.7%	21.6%
Denmark	22.4%	12.4%	14.5%	11.4%	11.6%	14.6%	20.0%	23.6%	24.0%	15.6%
Florence - Darlington	11.6%	7.9%	7.8%	12.1%	11.9%	11.4%	12.9%	17.0%	16.2%	19.0%
Greenville	8.8%	10.1%	8.4%	10.9%	11.8%	13.4%	17.1%	17.4%	20.0%	16.3%
Horry - Georgetown	17.6%	14.6%	20.1%	23.0%	28.9%	23.9%	20.9%	23.8%	27.7%	26.4%
Midlands	9.9%	7.8%	8.9%	9.1%	8.7%	11.1%	11.9%	11.8%	15.2%	15.0%
Northeastern	14.3%	11.9%	13.9%	14.7%	19.0%	14.6%	19.3%	26.5%	36.1%	25.7%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	10.2%	11.5%	11.4%	12.6%	18.8%	15.6%	22.7%	22.7%	26.3%	25.6%
Piedmont	13.2%	16.1%	17.5%	15.2%	18.7%	26.1%	19.9%	24.3%	27.8%	27.8%
Spartanburg CC	11.7%	12.4%	15.6%	19.1%	17.5%	18.0%	21.6%	28.2%	26.1%	28.7%
TC of The Lowcountry	9.9%	9.7%	9.8%	10.9%	12.1%	16.5%	13.9%	10.7%	11.5%	14.4%
Tri-County	12.7%	18.5%	21.3%	23.7%	12.6%	22.6%	29.1%	31.7%	36.0%	34.5%
Trident	10.0%	10.2%	10.8%	10.5%	15.7%	13.8%	18.8%	18.2%	21.1%	23.7%
Williamsburg	7.5%	11.7%	6.7%	17.7%	6.1%	20.5%	7.5%	15.7%	19.6%	14.8%
York	12.1%	9.4%	13.1%	13.4%	12.5%	17.3%	23.1%	24.7%	28.3%	31.0%
Technical Subtotal	11.5%	11.7%	12.9%	14.4%	14.2%	16.5%	19.4%	21.3%	24.4%	24.1%
Public Two-Year Institutions Total	11.9%	12.1%	13.4%	14.7%	14.7%	17.1%	19.8%	21.6%	24.4%	24.0%

**Table 3.5: 150% Success Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions
First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates Entering in Fall 2019**

	Total Cohort	Cohort Exclusions	150% Cohort	Completers within 150% of Normal Time			150% Graduation Rate	Transfer-Out Students		Students Still Enrolled At Institution	Success Rate Cohort	150% Success Rate
				Cert/Dipl	Assoc.	Total		Transfers within SC ¹	Additional Transfers ²			
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	328		328		53	53	16.2%	150	26	5	234	71.3%
USC Salkehatchie	216		216		51	51	23.6%	56	37	2	146	67.6%
USC Sumter	252		252		65	65	25.8%	62	32	5	164	65.1%
USC Union	144		144		44	44	30.6%	44	14	0	102	70.8%
Regional USC Subtotal	940	0	940	0	213	213	22.7%	312	109	12	646	68.7%
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	270		270	7	45	52	19.3%	25	38	26	141	52.2%
Central Carolina	485		485	12	93	105	21.6%	37	58	58	258	53.2%
Denmark	77		77	10	2	12	15.6%	7	25	6	50	64.9%
Florence - Darlington	489		489	15	78	93	19.0%	42	74	53	262	53.6%
Greenville	1,414		1,414	62	168	230	16.3%	179	152	156	717	50.7%
Horry - Georgetown	1,018		1,018	79	190	269	26.4%	89	102	108	568	55.8%
Midlands	1,643		1,643	74	173	247	15.0%	353	146	154	900	54.8%
Northeastern	105		105	7	20	27	25.7%	7	24	10	68	64.8%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	219		219	15	41	56	25.6%	23	36	33	148	67.6%
Piedmont	641		641	38	140	178	27.8%	47	51	61	337	52.6%
Spartanburg CC	712		712	30	174	204	28.7%	38	50	97	389	54.6%
TC of The Lowcountry	180		180	5	21	26	14.4%	18	39	26	109	60.6%
Tri-County	1,966		1,966	404	274	678	34.5%	560	115	102	1,455	74.0%
Trident	1,209		1,209	97	190	287	23.7%	116	100	144	647	53.5%
Williamsburg	54		54	3	5	8	14.8%	2	31	7	48	88.9%
York	804		804	43	206	249	31.0%	78	62	56	445	55.3%
Technical Subtotal	11,286	0	11,286	901	1,820	2,721	24.1%	1,621	1,103	1,097	6,542	58.0%
Public Two-Year Institutions Total	12,226	0	12,226	901	2,033	2,934	24.0%	1,933	1,212	1,109	7,188	58.8%

¹ This data is based on the data available in the SC CHEMIS system only.

² Additional transfer data from IPEDS Graduation Rate Survey GR2022.

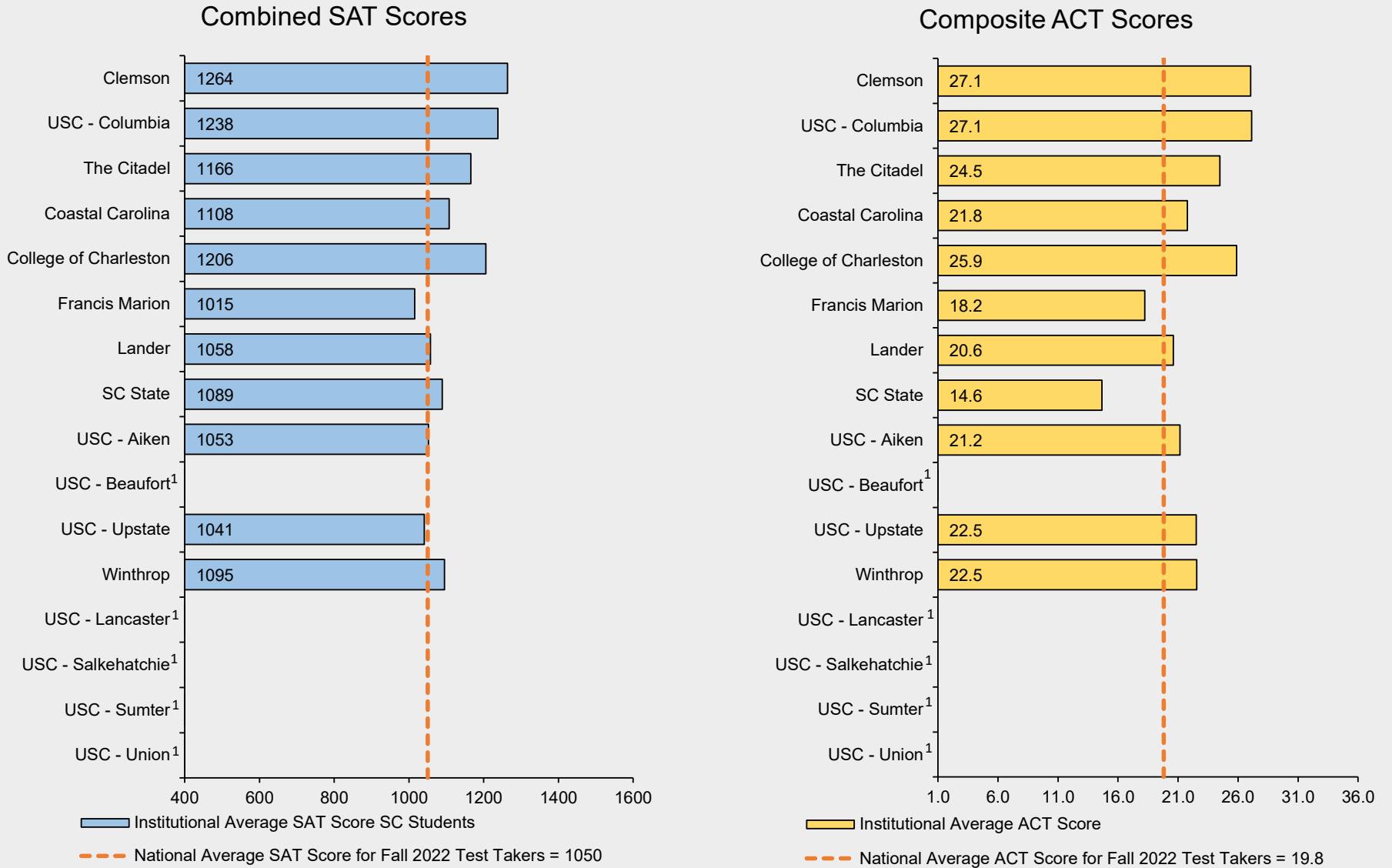
This Page Left Intentionally Blank

SAT and ACT Test Scores

For the 2022-23 academic year, most South Carolina public four-year institutions used standardized test scores for admission. However, less than half, 48.3%, of the entering In-State, first-time undergraduates submitted scores. In Fall 2022, 6,198 In-State first-time undergraduates were admitted into South Carolina public colleges and universities based in part on their standardized test scores. The recent South Carolina In-State student trend continued in Fall 2022 with more students reporting only SAT scores, 4,189 students, than only ACT scores, 1,939 students. Only 1.1% of entering In-State, S.C. students reporting scores, 70 students, reported scores for both standardized tests. The number of all first-time undergraduate students reporting any standardized test scores decreased between Fall 2022 and Fall 2021 with 10,872 students reporting scores in 2022 compared to 11,658 in 2021.

Institutions report the highest SAT verbal, SAT math score, and ACT composite score used to determine admission for a student to the CHE. Public higher education institutions in South Carolina accept either SAT or ACT scores. The CHE is able to calculate the average scores based on a range of student characteristics, such as race/ethnicity, and gender, because the data is reported at the student level such as seen in Table 4.1. The remaining tables in this section display average scores by institution based on student status.

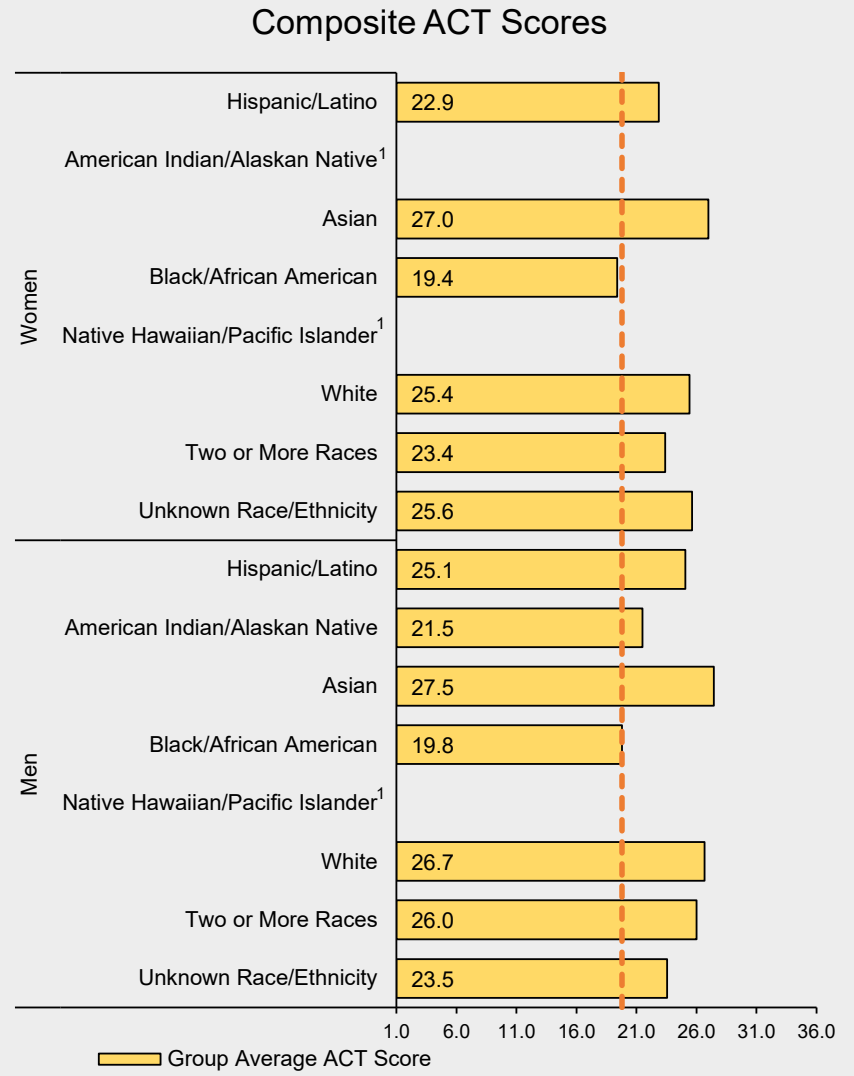
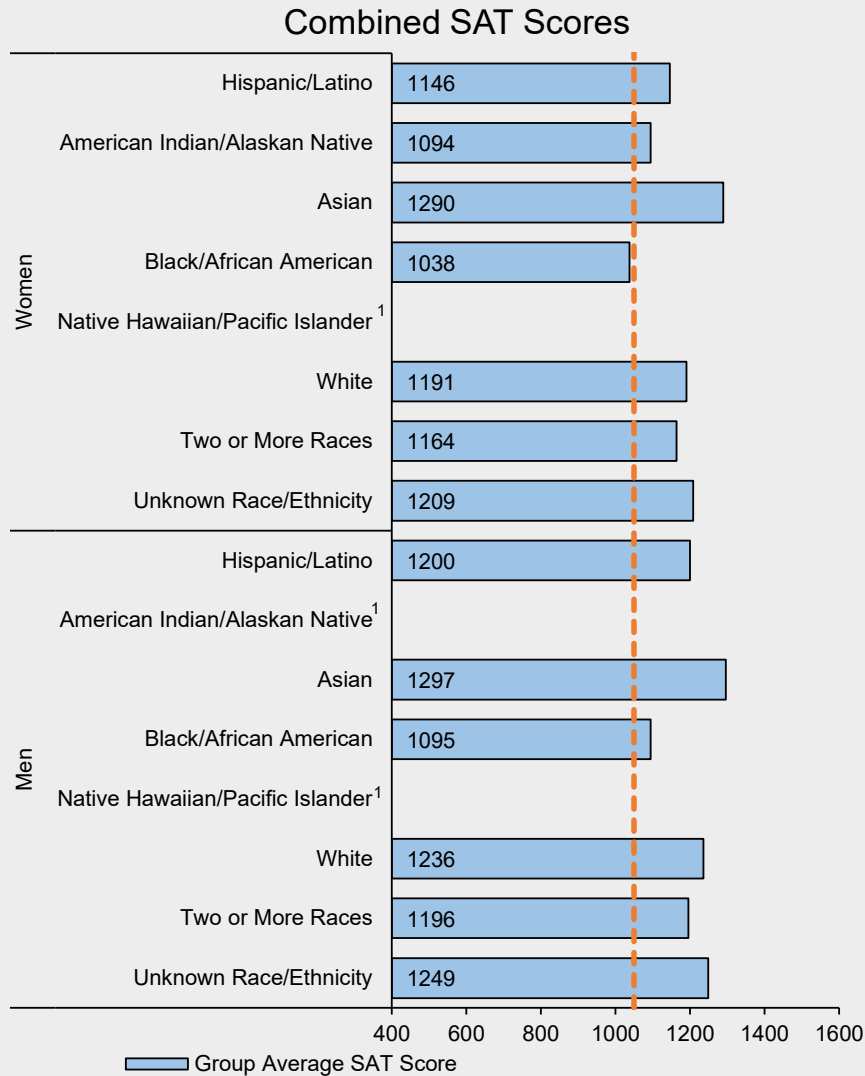
Figure 4.1: Fall 2022 First-Time Undergraduate In-State Students Average Test Scores by Institution



National Average Data Sources: SAT Suite Results, Class of 2022; The ACT Profile Report, Graduating Class of 2022

¹No data reported to CHE

Figure 4.2: Fall 2022 First-Time Undergraduate In-State Students Average Test Scores by Race/Ethnicity and Gender



¹Data is suppressed due to sample size.

National Average Data Sources: SAT Suite Results, Class of 2022; <https://www.act.org/content/dam/act/unsecured/documents/2022/2022-Average-ACT-Scores-by-State.pdf>

SAT and ACT Terminology

American Indian/Alaskan Native – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North and South America (including Central America) who maintains cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community attachment.

Asian – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian Subcontinent, including, for example, Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippine Islands, Thailand, and Vietnam.

Black/African American – A person having origins in any of the black racial groups of Africa.

Combined SAT Score – The sum of the highest SAT verbal and SAT math scores reported for determining student admission.

Composite ACT Score – The highest reported ACT score used to determine student admission. The CHE does not collect individual scores on the four ACT test sections: English, mathematics, reading, science.

Gender – The CHE collects gender information on all enrolled students and faculty following the federal Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) policy which currently does not distinguish between sex and gender and requires institutions to report gender as either female or male. Institutions are allowed to determine the method for reporting individuals as male or female when gender is unknown or self-report as neither female nor male.

Hispanic/Latino – A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture of origin, regardless of race. This category is mutually exclusive with the race categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these students under additional race categories.

International Student – A person who is not a citizen or national of the United States and who is in this country on a visa or temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these students under additional race or ethnicity categories.

Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander - A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, or other Pacific Islands.

Race/Ethnicity – Categories developed in 1997 by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) used to describe groups to which individuals belong or identify with. The categories do not denote scientific definitions of anthropological origins. These categories are assigned to U.S. citizens, resident aliens, and other eligible non-citizens. CHEMIS methodology states individuals who select Hispanic/Latino or are non-resident aliens are not assigned an additional race category.

Two or More Races – A student selects more than one race category. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not count these students in the headcounts for the individual races they selected.

Unknown Race/Ethnicity – This category is used only if the student did not self-report a race or ethnic designation, and the college or university finds it impossible to place the student in one of the aforementioned race/ethnicity categories during established enrollment procedures or in any post-enrollment identification or verification process.

White – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East.

**Table 4.1: Fall 2022 Reported SAT and ACT Scores
In-State First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions¹
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender**

	# Reporting SAT	Mean Combined SAT Score	# Reporting ACT	Mean Composite ACT Score
Men				
Hispanic/Latino	148	1200	57	25.1
American Indian/Alaskan Native	^^	^^	6	21.5
Asian	112	1297	26	27.5
Black/African American	170	1095	76	19.8
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	^^	^^	^^	^^
White	1,521	1236	595	26.7
Two or More Races	81	1196	44	26.0
International Student ²				
Unknown Race/Ethnicity	24	1249	11	23.5
Women				
Hispanic/Latino	142	1146	69	22.9
American Indian/Alaskan Native	9	1094	^^	^^
Asian	105	1290	42	27.0
Black/African American	291	1038	156	19.4
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	^^	^^	^^	^^
White	1,530	1191	855	25.4
Two or More Races	95	1164	59	23.4
International Student ²				
Unknown Race/Ethnicity	20	1209	8	25.6
Total	4,248	1196	2,004	25.0

¹ MUSC is excluded because the institution does not admit first-time undergraduate students. SAT or ACT scores are not required for admission at South Carolina Technical Colleges because these institutions have open admissions which means the only criterion for entrance is a High School diploma or General Education Development (GED) certificate.

² No data reported for students in this group.

^^ Data suppressed due to sample size for Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) compliance.

**Table 4.2: Fall 2022 Reported SAT and ACT Scores
In-State First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions**

	# Reported SAT Only	# Reported ACT Only	# Reported SAT and ACT	No SAT or ACT Score	Total	SAT Scores			ACT Scores		
						% Reporting	Verbal Mean	Math Mean	Combined Mean	% Reporting	Mean
Research Institutions											
Clemson	1,459	701		246	2,406	60.6%	635	628	1264	29.1%	27.1
USC Columbia	1,207	495		1,736	3,438	35.1%	626	612	1238	14.4%	27.1
Research Subtotal	2,666	1,196	0	1,982	5,844	45.6%	631	621	1252	20.5%	27.1
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions											
The Citadel	92	44		212	348	26.4%	588	577	1166	12.6%	24.5
Coastal Carolina	272	148		404	824	33.0%	566	542	1108	18.0%	21.8
College of Charleston	298	146	3	531	978	30.8%	619	587	1206	15.2%	25.9
Francis Marion	109	95	10	370	584	20.4%	529	487	1015	18.0%	18.2
Lander University	284	127		325	736	38.6%	538	520	1058	17.3%	20.6
SC State	12	16	1	663	692	1.9%	549	540	1089	2.5%	14.6
USC Aiken	146	52	37	249	484	37.8%	540	512	1053	18.4%	21.2
USC Beaufort ¹				379	379	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Upstate	81	18	19	516	634	15.8%	538	503	1041	5.8%	22.5
Winthrop	229	97		295	621	36.9%	566	529	1095	15.6%	22.5
Comprehensive Subtotal	1,523	743	70	3,944	6,280	25.4%	566	538	1104	12.9%	21.9
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC											
USC Lancaster ¹				329	329	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Salkehatchie ¹				104	104	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Sumter ¹				182	182	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Union ¹				93	93	0.0%				0.0%	
Regional USC Subtotal	0	0	0	708	708	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0
Public Institution Total	4,189	1,939	70	6,634	12,832	33.2%	607	591	1198	15.7%	25.0

¹ No test scores reported to CHE.

**Table 4.3: Fall 2022 Reported SAT and ACT Scores
Out-of-State First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions**

	# Reported SAT Only	# Reported ACT Only	# Reported SAT and ACT	No SAT or ACT Score	Total	SAT Scores			ACT Scores		
						% Reporting	Verbal Mean	Math Mean	Combined Mean	% Reporting	Mean
Research Institutions											
Clemson	943	621		618	2,182	43.2%	653	666	1319	28.5%	29.1
USC Columbia	977	630		1,529	3,136	31.2%	666	672	1337	20.1%	30.4
Research Subtotal	1,920	1,251	0	2,147	5,318	36.1%	659	669	1328	23.5%	29.7
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions											
The Citadel	75	63		192	330	22.7%	609	604	1213	19.1%	25.3
Coastal Carolina	635	175		1,028	1,838	34.5%	559	552	1110	9.5%	23.5
College of Charleston	234	158	2	838	1,232	19.2%	622	601	1223	13.0%	27.7
Francis Marion	7	5	2	14	28	32.1%	511	510	1021	25.0%	23.0
Lander University	46	14		46	106	43.4%	539	561	1100	13.2%	24.0
SC State	9	6	1	194	210	4.8%	505	485	990	3.3%	20.4
USC Aiken	14	7	2	45	68	23.5%	548	539	1086	13.2%	23.4
USC Beaufort ¹				97	97	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Upstate	6	4	1	43	54	13.0%	489	534	1023	9.3%	23.8
Winthrop	26	11		51	88	29.5%	558	533	1092	12.5%	25.9
Comprehensive Subtotal	1,052	443	8	2,548	4,051	26.2%	574	565	1139	11.1%	25.2
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC											
USC Lancaster ¹				12	12	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Salkehatchie ¹				31	31	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Sumter ¹				25	25	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Union ¹				17	17	0.0%				0.0%	
Regional USC Subtotal	0	0	0	85	85	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%	
Public Institution Total	2,972	1,694	8	4,780	9,454	31.5%	629	632	1261	18.0%	28.5

¹ No test scores reported to CHE.

**Table 4.4: Fall 2022 Reported SAT and ACT Scores
All First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions**

	# Reported SAT Only	# Reported ACT Only	# Reported SAT and ACT	No SAT or ACT Score	Total	SAT Scores			ACT Scores		
						% Reporting	Verbal Mean	Math Mean	Combined Mean	% Reporting	Mean
Research Institutions											
Clemson	2,402	1,322		864	4,588	52.4%	642	643	1285	28.8%	28.0
USC Columbia	2,184	1,125		3,265	6,574	33.2%	644	639	1283	17.1%	28.9
Research Subtotal	4,586	2,447	0	4,129	11,162	41.1%	643	641	1284	21.9%	28.4
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions											
The Citadel	167	107		404	678	24.6%	598	589	1187	15.8%	25.0
Coastal Carolina	907	323		1,432	2,662	34.1%	561	549	1110	12.1%	22.7
College of Charleston	532	304	5	1,369	2,210	24.3%	621	593	1214	14.0%	26.8
Francis Marion	116	100	12	384	612	20.9%	523	486	1009	18.3%	18.5
Lander University	330	141		371	842	39.2%	538	526	1064	16.7%	20.9
SC State	21	22	2	857	902	2.5%	534	519	1053	2.7%	16.3
USC Aiken	160	59	39	294	552	36.1%	547	520	1067	17.8%	21.4
USC Beaufort ¹				476	476	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Upstate	87	22	20	559	688	15.6%	540	510	1049	6.1%	22.7
Winthrop	255	108		346	709	36.0%	565	530	1095	15.2%	22.9
Comprehensive Subtotal	2,575	1,186	78	6,492	10,331	25.7%	569	549	1117	12.2%	23.1
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC											
USC Lancaster ¹				341	341	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Salkehatchie ¹				135	135	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Sumter ¹				207	207	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Union ¹				110	110	0.0%				0.0%	
Regional USC Subtotal	0	0	0	793	793	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0
Public Institution Total	7,161	3,633	78	11,414	22,286	32.5%	616	607	1223	16.7%	26.6

¹ No test scores reported to CHE.

This Page Left Intentionally Blank

Scholarships and Grants

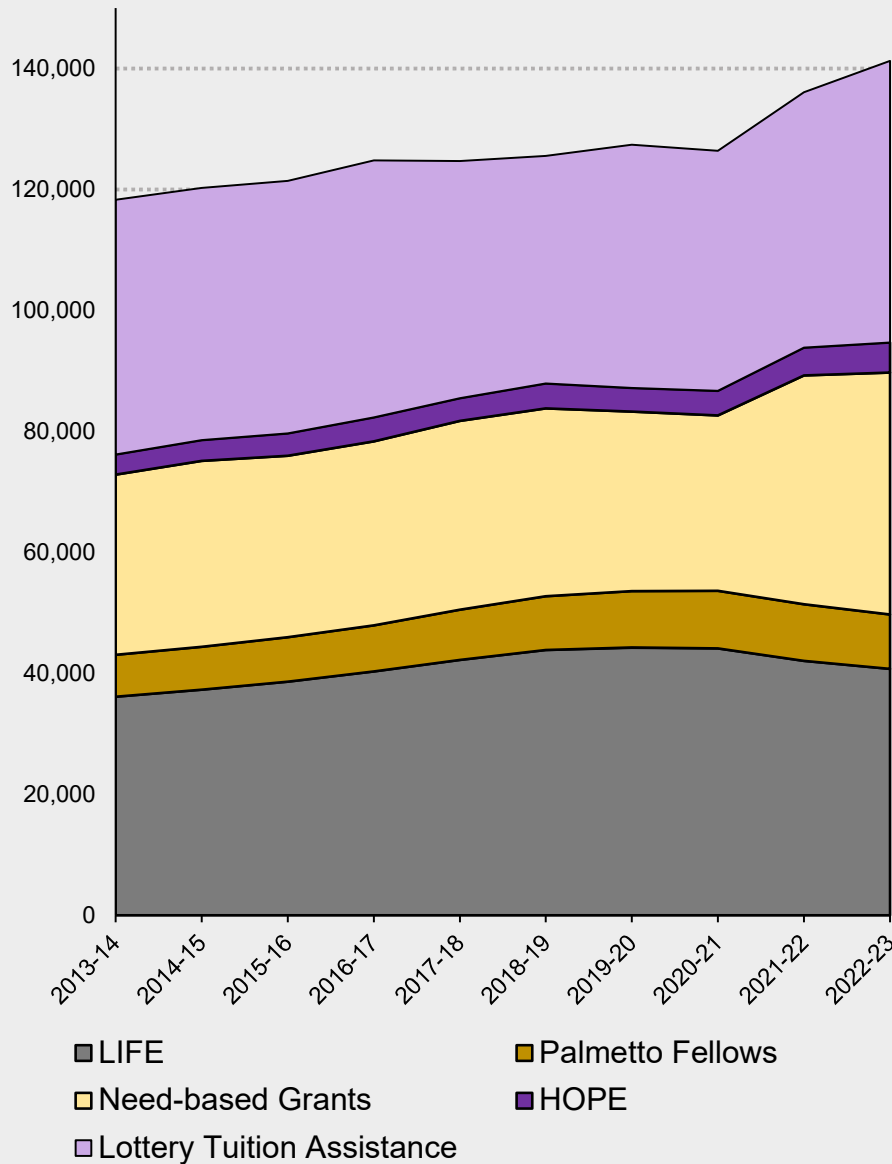
The State of South Carolina awarded a total of \$426,013,906 in scholarship money during the 2022-23 academic year through the five main scholarships: \$205,306,255 awarded through LIFE scholarships, \$71,931,750 through Palmetto Fellows scholarships, \$55,727,386 through Lottery Tuition Assistance, \$80,554,696 through Need-based Grants, and \$12,493,820 through HOPE scholarships.

South Carolina has three Statewide merit-based scholarships: Palmetto Fellows, LIFE, and HOPE. Students may only receive one of these scholarships during an academic year; however, students can transition between these scholarships over the course of their academic career. LIFE scholars and Palmetto Fellows pursuing approved majors are eligible for award enhancements after the completion of 30 undergraduate credit hours. South Carolina students may also be eligible for two need-based scholarships: SC Need-based Grants or Lottery Tuition Assistance. Please see the CHE website, www.che.sc.gov/, for up-to-date scholarship information and a complete explanation of eligibility requirements.

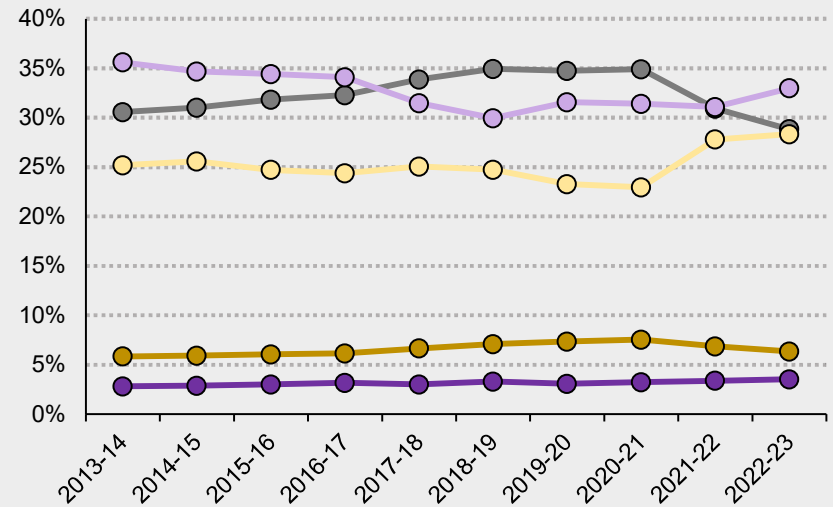
South Carolina colleges and universities are required to upload scholarship award data to CHEMIS each semester. Scholarship award data is reported at the student level and the CHE is able to track how many students retain specific scholarships. The award data reported to CHEMIS may differ from the disbursement data reported to the CHE Office of Fiscal Affairs for invoicing.

Figure 5.1: Ten-Year Headcount Trend in Awarded Scholarships and Grants by Academic Year

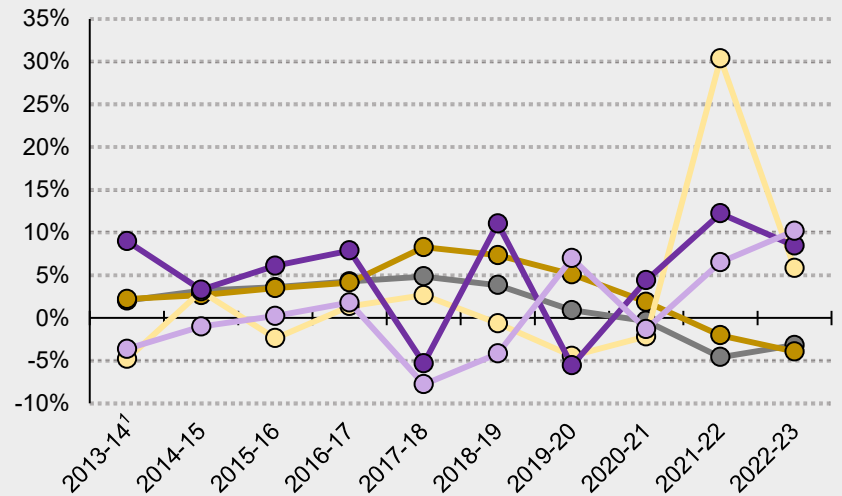
Total Number of Scholarship Recipients



Percentage of Total Recipients



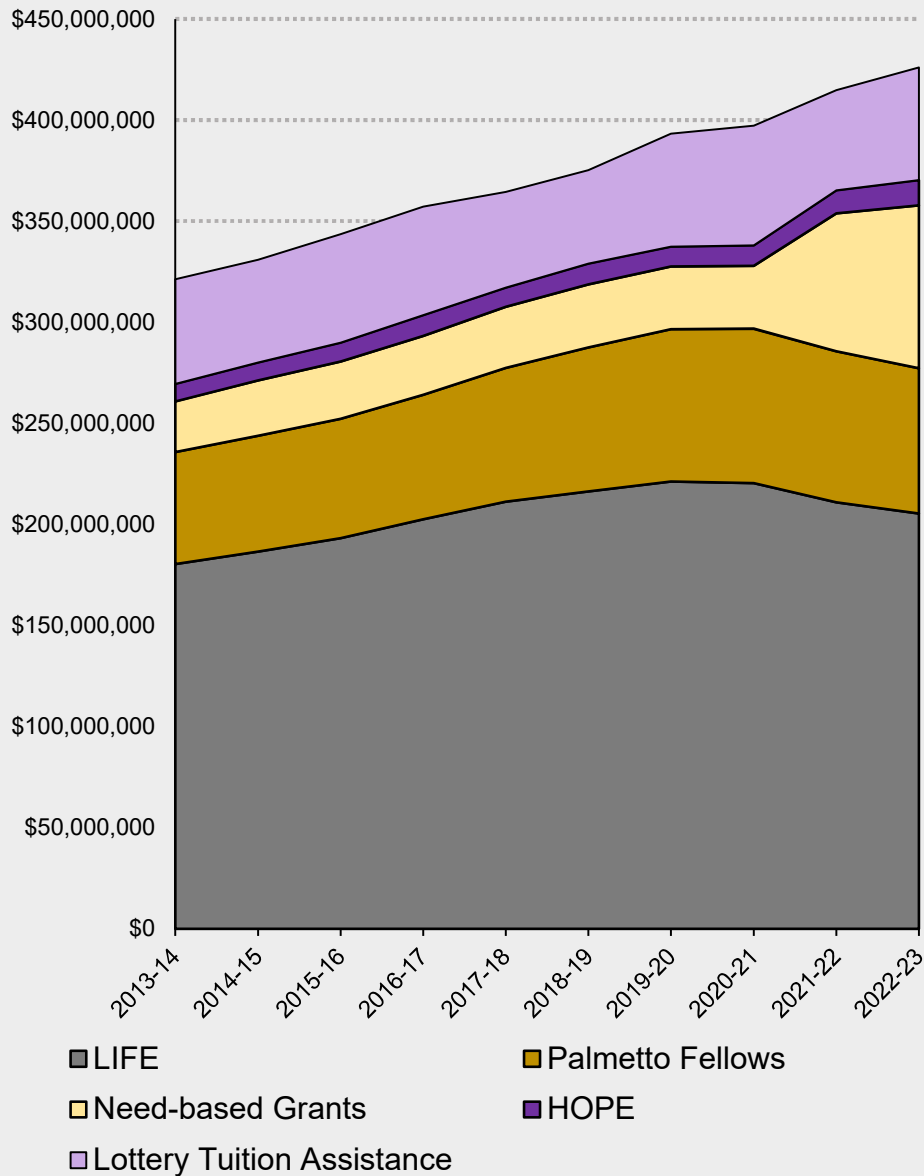
Year-to-Year Percent Change in Number of Recipients



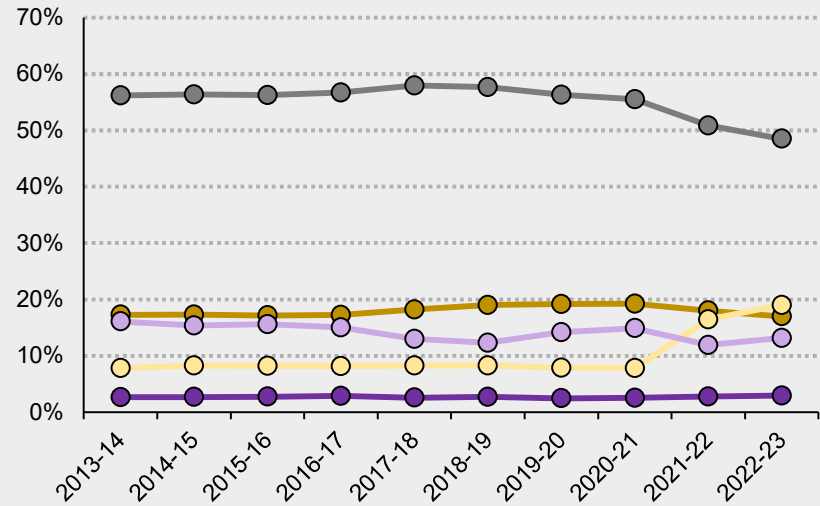
¹ Calculated from 2012-13 data.

Figure 5.2: Ten-Year Award Trend in Awarded Scholarships and Grants by Academic Year

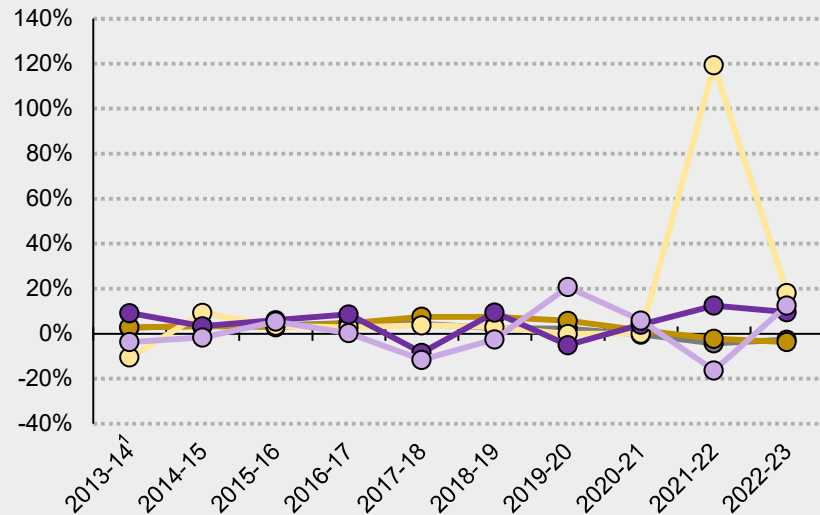
Total Scholarship Award Amounts



Percentage of Total Awards



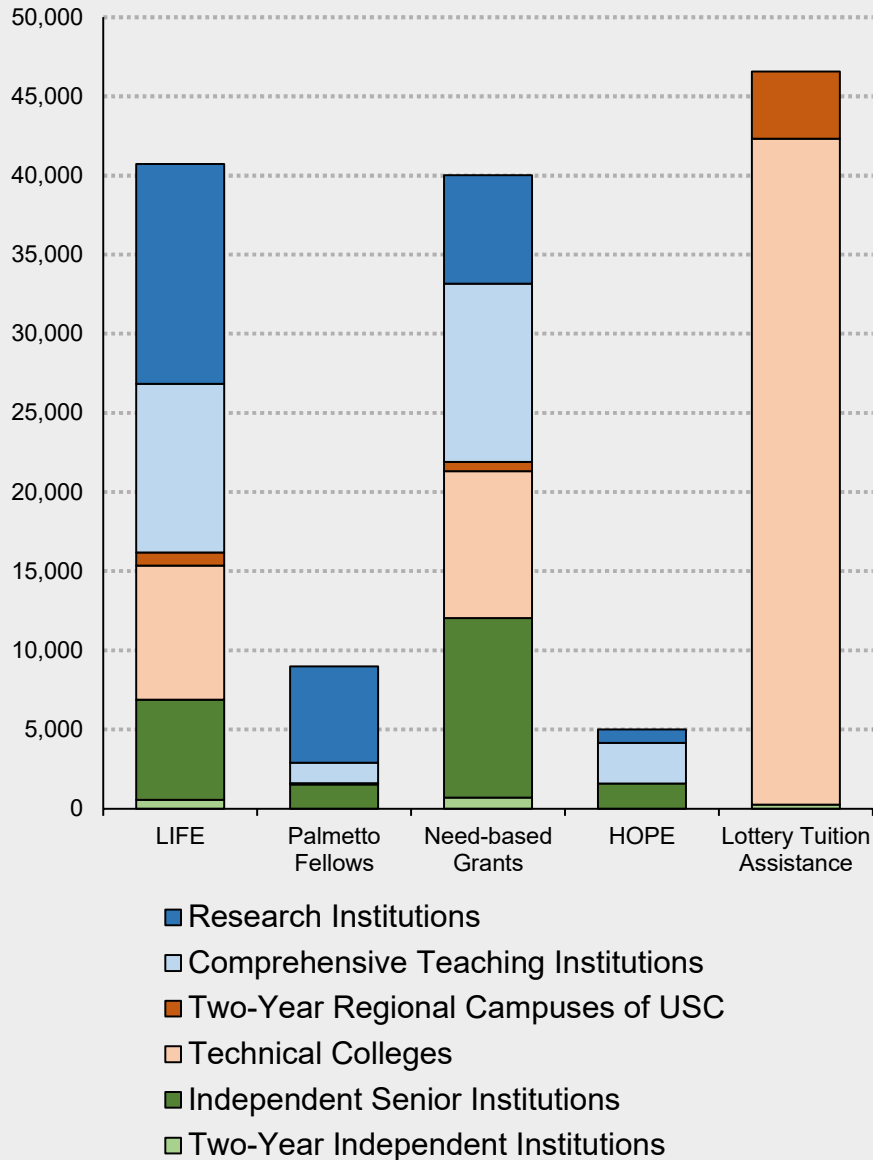
Year-to-Year Percent Change in Award Amounts



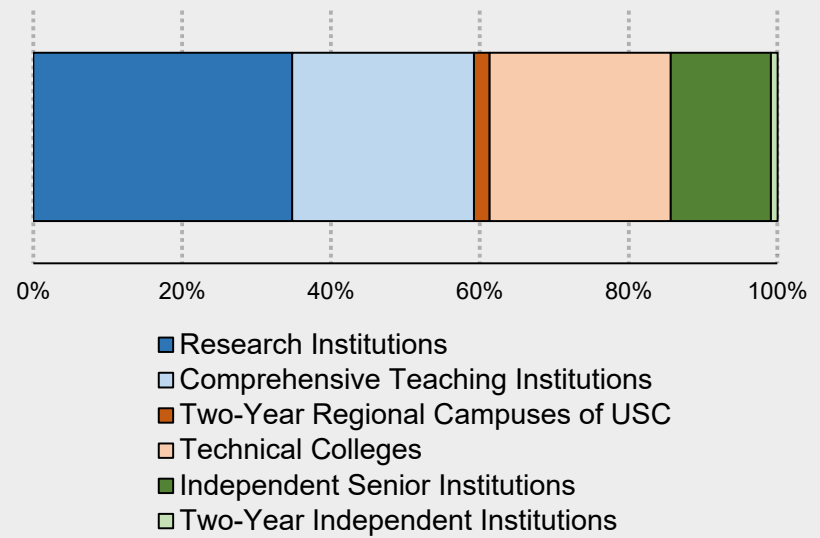
¹ Calculated from 2012-13 data.

Figure 5.3: Awarded Scholarships and Grants for the 2022-23 Academic Year

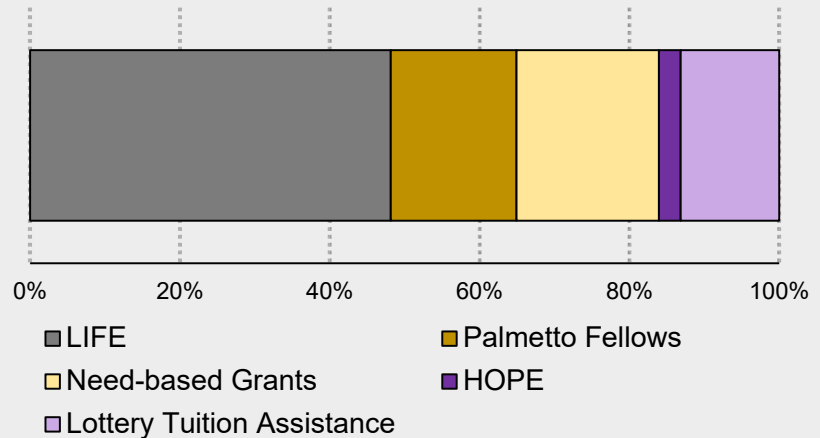
Total Number of Scholarship Recipients



Percentage of Total Awards by Institutional Sector



Percentage of Total Awards by Scholarship



Scholarship Terminology

Academic Year (AY) – The academic year as measured by the CHE starts on August 1st and runs to July 31st of the following year. Enrollment during the 2022-23 academic year includes any enrolled students reported to the CHE for semesters (or quarters) starting in August 2022 to July 2023; this corresponds to the following semesters: Fall 2022, Spring 2023, Summer I 2023, Summer II 2023.

Award Enhancements – LIFE and Palmetto Fellows Scholarship recipients enrolled in eligible STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering, and Math) programs may qualify for an additional \$2,500 per year. Student's should check with their Institution's financial aid office to determine if they meet the additional eligibly requirements and ensure a specific academic program qualifies for a STEM enhancement award.

First-Time Undergraduate – An entering undergraduate student who has never attended a college (or other higher education institution) before. Includes students enrolled in the fall term who entered the same institution for the first time in the prior summer semester. Also includes students who entered with advanced standing (as Sophomores or Juniors) through any college credit earned before graduation from high school either through advanced placement courses or dual enrollment programs.

Freshmen – A student who has not completed the equivalent of one year of full-time undergraduate work, that is, less than 30 semester hours in a 120 semester hour program.

Junior – A student who has completed the equivalent of two years of full-time undergraduate work, that is, at least 60 semester hours in a 120 semester hour program.

LIFE Scholarship – A merit-based scholarship established in 1998. Scholarship funds are awarded half in the fall term and half in the spring and must be applied toward the cost of attendance. Students attending an eligible two-year or technical college may receive up to the cost of tuition and fees, to include a \$300 book allowance (total award not to exceed \$5,000), for a maximum of two consecutive terms toward a one-year program and up to four consecutive terms toward a two-year program (based on the date of initial college enrollment). Students attending an eligible four-year public or independent institution may receive up to \$4,700, plus a \$300 book allowance (total award not to exceed \$5,000), for a maximum of eight consecutive terms toward the first Bachelor's degree or the first CHE-approved 3 + 2 program. For

the first CHE-approved five-year undergraduate program, students may receive up to 10 consecutive terms of scholarship funding (maximum terms of funding based on the date of initial college enrollment).

Lottery Tuition Assistance – The Lottery Tuition Assistance program was established in 2001 under the S.C. Education Lottery Act and implemented fall 2002. Lottery Tuition Assistance is available at eligible two-year institutions in the State. Exact award amounts are contingent upon the number of eligible students and funding available from lottery proceeds. Lottery Tuition Assistance funds can only be used for payment of the cost of tuition and mandatory fees.

Merit-Based Award – A scholarship awarded based on quantified measures of academic performance; for example: high school GPA, high school rank, or standardized test scores.

Need-Based Award – A scholarship awarded based on quantified measures of financial need; for example: family household income.

Scholarship/Grant Award – The reported state sponsored aid approved by the reporting institution of higher education for a student. Reported awards may differ from the disbursement data submitted to the CHE Office of Fiscal Affairs for invoicing.

Senior – An undergraduate student who has completed the equivalent of three years of full-time undergraduate work, that is at least 90 semester hours in a 120 semester hour program.

Sophomore – A student who has completed the equivalent of one year of full-time undergraduate work, that is, at least 30 semester hours but less than 60 semester hours in a 120 semester hour program.

Palmetto Fellows Scholarship – A merit-based scholarship established in 1988 to recognize the most academically-talented high school seniors and encourage them to attend college in the state. The annual award amount for the freshman year is up to \$6,700. The award amounts for the sophomore, junior, and senior years are up to \$7,500 per year. Half of the scholarship is awarded in the fall term and half in the spring. The scholarship is applied toward the cost of attendance, less any other gift aid, at an eligible four-year institution in South Carolina. Assuming continued eligibility, Palmetto Fellows may receive scholarship funding for up to eight consecutive terms of full-time study toward the first Bachelor's degree. Palmetto Fellows may receive up to 10 consecutive terms of full-time study toward the first CHE-approved five-year undergraduate program.

SC HOPE Scholarship – A merit-based scholarship established under the 2001 S.C. Education Lottery Act and implemented in fall 2002. The scholarship was created to provide funding for students attending an eligible four-year institution in S.C. who did not qualify for the LIFE or Palmetto Fellows Scholarship. Students may receive up to \$2,500 plus a \$300 book allowance (total award not to exceed \$2,800) for the first two consecutive terms of college enrollment. Scholarship funds are applied toward the cost of attendance.

SC National Guard College Assistance Program – Qualified members of the National Guard may receive college assistance program benefits up to an amount equal to 100% of college cost of attendance, provided, however, these college assistance program benefits in combination with all other grants and scholarships shall not exceed the cost of attendance at the particular eligible institution in any given award year; and the cumulative total of all college assistance program benefits received may not exceed \$18,000.

SC Need-based Grant - At S.C. public institutions, eligible degree-seeking students may receive up to \$3,500 annually if enrolled full-time and up to \$1,750 annually if enrolled part-time. Students may receive Need-based Grant funding for up to two academic terms each academic year which may be awarded in any combination of fall, spring, or summer terms. The Need-based Grant is an annual award that must be applied toward the cost of attendance and disbursed half in the first semester and half in the second semester.

Table 5.1: 2022-23 Academic Year Scholarship and Grant Awards

	LIFE		Palmetto Fellows		Need-Based Grants		HOPE		Lottery Tuition Assistance		Institution Total	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients ¹	Amount
Research Institutions												
Clemson	5,943	\$32,489,030	3,713	\$30,179,483	2,772	\$7,810,151	86	\$229,600			12,514	\$70,708,263
USC Columbia	7,916	\$43,521,663	2,348	\$19,112,017	4,057	\$11,352,437	746	\$1,957,200			15,067	\$75,943,317
MUSC	44	\$300,000	8	\$77,500	38	\$107,615					90	\$485,115
Research Subtotal	13,903	\$76,310,693	6,069	\$49,368,999	6,867	\$19,270,203	832	\$2,186,800	0	\$0	27,671	\$147,136,695
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	628	\$3,396,874	58	\$489,000	321	\$827,225	135	\$366,800			1,142	\$5,079,899
Coastal Carolina	1,532	\$7,727,413	157	\$1,192,782	1,855	\$4,951,212	381	\$972,300			3,925	\$14,843,707
College of Charleston	2,039	\$10,623,996	488	\$3,858,047	1,431	\$4,172,265	331	\$764,004			4,289	\$19,418,312
Francis Marion	943	\$5,095,470	75	\$623,143	1,121	\$3,545,940	264	\$672,000			2,403	\$9,936,553
Lander	1,297	\$6,761,940	126	\$995,050	905	\$2,126,815	318	\$785,540			2,646	\$10,669,345
SC State	285	\$1,400,300	1	\$3,750	697	\$2,079,859	215	\$542,150			1,198	\$4,026,059
USC Aiken	818	\$4,394,063	92	\$732,037	739	\$2,199,741	210	\$516,600			1,859	\$7,842,441
USC Beaufort	520	\$2,819,432	22	\$149,162	696	\$1,492,811	150	\$370,879			1,388	\$4,832,284
USC Upstate	1,190	\$6,310,473	109	\$838,869	1,790	\$5,073,074	303	\$767,200			3,392	\$12,989,616
Winthrop	1,388	\$7,039,450	168	\$1,276,213	1,705	\$4,892,172	262	\$642,600			3,523	\$13,850,435
Comprehensive Subtotal	10,640	\$55,569,411	1,296	\$10,158,053	11,260	\$31,361,114	2,569	\$6,400,073	0	\$0	25,765	\$103,488,650
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	366	\$1,677,500	11	\$69,800	177	\$374,705			1,731	\$1,434,107	2,285	\$3,556,112
USC Salkehatchie	92	\$392,500			137	\$247,436			464	\$476,391	693	\$1,116,327
USC Sumter	240	\$1,084,531	3	\$20,100	161	\$337,016			1,000	\$1,031,568	1,404	\$2,473,215
USC Union	136	\$627,500	2	\$14,200	98	\$197,184			1,058	\$953,463	1,294	\$1,792,347
Regional USC Subtotal	834	\$3,782,031	16	\$104,100	573	\$1,156,341	0	\$0	4,253	\$3,895,529	5,676	\$8,938,001
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	125	\$507,500			345	\$426,012			854	\$1,142,424	1,324	\$2,075,936
Central Carolina	245	\$1,032,500	1	\$6,700	407	\$619,209			1,893	\$2,192,765	2,546	\$3,851,174
Denmark	26	\$125,000			108	\$126,092			386	\$406,156	520	\$657,248
Florence - Darlington	349	\$1,485,617	5	\$27,600	480	\$689,718			1,284	\$1,644,283	2,118	\$3,847,218
Greenville	1,226	\$4,939,341	18	\$109,616	1,214	\$2,235,857			6,059	\$7,229,652	8,517	\$14,514,466
Horry - Georgetown	896	\$3,527,908	7	\$49,300	729	\$1,442,770			3,408	\$4,460,809	5,040	\$9,480,787
Midlands	997	\$4,200,088	11	\$71,150	1,191	\$2,130,845			5,124	\$6,384,211	7,323	\$12,786,294
Northeastern	34	\$142,500			162	\$218,100			671	\$936,433	867	\$1,297,033
Orangeburg - Calhoun	135	\$580,000			258	\$557,194			1,419	\$1,558,693	1,812	\$2,695,887
Piedmont	439	\$1,792,885	2	\$10,450	538	\$1,216,944			3,074	\$3,568,044	4,053	\$6,588,322
Spartanburg CC	558	\$2,322,084	5	\$37,250	1,313	\$1,584,750			4,102	\$5,067,498	5,978	\$9,011,582
TC of The Lowcountry	92	\$373,750			180	\$336,921			1,256	\$1,373,140	1,528	\$2,083,811
Tri-County	1,786	\$8,091,146	5	\$31,350	777	\$1,309,616			2,408	\$3,088,400	4,976	\$12,520,512
Trident	1,002	\$3,934,365	11	\$70,200	1,136	\$1,863,519			6,606	\$8,030,223	8,755	\$13,898,308
Williamsburg	20	\$89,544			96	\$133,800			489	\$519,446	605	\$742,790
York	544	\$2,264,784	9	\$54,787	348	\$890,178			3,028	\$3,727,769	3,929	\$6,937,517
Technical Subtotal	8,474	\$35,409,011	74	\$468,403	9,282	\$15,781,525	0	0	42,061	\$51,329,945	59,891	\$102,988,884

table continues to next page

Table 5.1: 2022-23 Academic Year Scholarship and Grant Awards

(continued)

	LIFE		Palmetto Fellows		Need-Based Grants		HOPE		Lottery Tuition Assistance		Institution Total	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients ¹	Amount
Independent Senior Institutions												
Allen University	48	\$110,750			227	\$243,834	39	\$54,600			314	\$409,184
Anderson University	1,180	\$6,236,266	382	\$2,972,707	1,553	\$1,693,577	109	\$278,600			3,224	\$11,181,150
Benedict College	130	\$661,250			498	\$539,998	92	\$245,000			720	\$1,446,248
Bob Jones University	322	\$1,640,893	115	\$896,908	518	\$550,513	52	\$135,556			1,007	\$3,223,870
Charleston Southern University	715	\$3,641,250	165	\$1,252,475	1,209	\$1,299,790	198	\$488,600			2,287	\$6,682,115
Claflin University	451	\$2,372,261	6	\$52,100	927	\$1,032,168	135	\$360,500			1,519	\$3,817,029
Coker University	296	\$1,205,000	21	\$165,100	383	\$396,921	163	\$289,800			863	\$2,056,821
Columbia College	171	\$835,000	7	\$50,450	439	\$444,982	68	\$168,000			685	\$1,498,432
Columbia International University	138	\$652,500	17	\$115,600	258	\$274,154	59	\$150,920			472	\$1,193,174
Converse College	275	\$1,364,062	35	\$264,600	434	\$478,231	58	\$140,000			802	\$2,246,893
Erskine College	206	\$988,750	25	\$201,100	413	\$448,553	66	\$168,000			710	\$1,806,403
Furman University	324	\$1,644,102	233	\$1,752,400	421	\$450,673	20	\$53,200			998	\$3,900,375
Limestone University	170	\$838,000	13	\$99,250	634	\$634,718	91	\$230,370			908	\$1,802,338
Morris College	25	\$115,000			198	\$204,924	9	\$23,800			232	\$343,724
Newberry College	312	\$1,523,750	12	\$97,600	719	\$785,430	138	\$355,600			1,181	\$2,762,380
North Greenville University	491	\$2,429,634	99	\$756,800	927	\$1,021,274	166	\$421,400			1,683	\$4,629,108
Presbyterian College	250	\$1,299,978	83	\$698,100	420	\$467,321	49	\$133,000			802	\$2,598,399
South University	6	\$17,499					2	\$2,801			8	\$20,300
Southern Wesleyan University	205	\$997,082	44	\$329,500	352	\$372,791	29	\$75,600			630	\$1,774,973
Voorhees College	27	\$125,000			141	\$143,990	7	\$19,600			175	\$288,590
Wofford College	573	\$2,983,125	262	\$2,127,505	672	\$768,525	41	\$112,000			1,548	\$5,991,155
Independent Sr. Subtotal	6,315	\$31,681,152	1,519	\$11,832,195	11,343	\$12,252,365	1,591	\$3,906,947	0	\$0	20,768	\$59,672,659
Independent Two-Year Institutions												
Spartanburg Methodist College	563	\$2,553,957			693	\$733,148			256	\$501,912	1,512	\$3,789,017
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	563	\$2,553,957	0	\$0	693	\$733,148	0	\$0	256	\$501,912	1,512	\$3,789,017
Grand Total	40,729	\$205,306,255	8,974	\$71,931,750	40,018	\$80,554,696	4,992	\$12,493,820	46,570	\$55,727,386	141,283	\$426,013,906

¹ Individual students are counted twice in the total number of recipients if they received both a need-based and merit-based scholarship.

Table 5.2: Fall 2022 Scholarship and Grant Awards

	LIFE		Palmetto Fellows		Need-Based Grants		HOPE		Lottery Tuition Assistance		Institution Total	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients ¹	Amount
Research Institutions												
Clemson	5,789	\$16,563,177	3,598	\$15,456,464	2,508	\$3,825,779	85	\$119,000			11,980	\$35,964,420
USC Columbia	7,800	\$22,187,636	2,338	\$9,766,819	4,046	\$5,893,408	714	\$999,600			14,898	\$38,847,462
MUSC	37	\$135,000	8	\$38,750	29	\$50,167					74	\$223,917
Research Subtotal	13,626	\$38,885,812	5,944	\$25,262,033	6,583	\$9,769,354	799	\$1,118,600	0	\$0	26,952	\$75,035,799
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	622	\$1,727,500	58	\$244,500	309	\$390,560	135	\$189,000			1,124	\$2,551,560
Coastal Carolina	1,499	\$3,984,162	155	\$614,976	1,783	\$2,599,567	371	\$517,650			3,808	\$7,716,355
College of Charleston	1,989	\$5,386,960	483	\$1,957,302	1,276	\$2,061,217	248	\$346,804			3,996	\$9,752,283
Francis Marion	930	\$2,647,345	73	\$314,272	1,094	\$1,850,503	243	\$340,200			2,340	\$5,152,320
Lander	1,246	\$3,444,794	124	\$509,400	816	\$996,586	296	\$411,740			2,482	\$5,362,520
SC State	278	\$703,750	1	\$3,750	630	\$1,048,668	208	\$289,600			1,117	\$2,045,768
USC Aiken	793	\$2,261,563	90	\$369,204	672	\$1,136,334	200	\$280,000			1,755	\$4,047,101
USC Beaufort	505	\$1,446,898	21	\$79,903	675	\$803,849	141	\$197,250			1,342	\$2,527,900
USC Upstate	1,135	\$3,227,720	108	\$448,230	1,724	\$2,673,822	286	\$400,400			3,253	\$6,750,172
Winthrop	1,353	\$3,591,807	165	\$652,962	1,625	\$2,499,169	244	\$341,600			3,387	\$7,085,538
Comprehensive Subtotal	10,350	\$28,422,500	1,278	\$5,194,499	10,604	\$16,060,275	2,372	\$3,314,244	0	\$0	24,604	\$52,991,517
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	356	\$890,000	9	\$31,350	166	\$201,104			985	\$607,638	1,516	\$1,730,092
USC Salkehatchie	88	\$220,000			117	\$133,195			396	\$248,648	601	\$601,843
USC Sumter	230	\$575,000	3	\$10,050	151	\$177,022			892	\$518,863	1,276	\$1,280,935
USC Union	131	\$327,500	2	\$7,100	95	\$106,406			788	\$490,910	1,016	\$931,916
Regional USC Subtotal	805	\$2,012,500	14	\$48,500	529	\$617,727	0	\$0	3,061	\$1,866,059	4,409	\$4,544,786
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	109	\$272,500			222	\$121,347			640	\$473,733	971	\$867,580
Central Carolina	223	\$557,500	1	\$3,350	311	\$271,667			1,325	\$922,781	1,860	\$1,755,298
Denmark	25	\$62,500			53	\$55,000			327	\$220,750	405	\$338,250
Florence - Darlington	326	\$810,084	3	\$10,450	284	\$284,375			991	\$735,240	1,604	\$1,840,149
Greenville	1,012	\$2,521,136	18	\$60,234	675	\$819,116			4,317	\$3,365,646	6,022	\$6,766,132
Horry - Georgetown	754	\$1,752,168	7	\$24,650	654	\$590,120			2,635	\$2,063,188	4,050	\$4,430,126
Midlands	888	\$2,217,876	10	\$33,900	1,002	\$1,029,689			3,738	\$2,813,616	5,638	\$6,095,081
Northeastern	29	\$72,500			46	\$43,825			405	\$249,610	480	\$365,935
Orangeburg - Calhoun	126	\$315,000			168	\$215,670			1,049	\$685,917	1,343	\$1,216,587
Piedmont	394	\$972,367	1	\$3,350	476	\$610,750			2,085	\$1,514,951	2,956	\$3,101,418
Spartanburg CC	488	\$1,218,316	5	\$16,750	573	\$515,150			2,986	\$2,299,971	4,052	\$4,050,187
TC of The Lowcountry	91	\$226,250			150	\$150,070			866	\$579,929	1,107	\$956,249
Tri-County	1,674	\$4,179,101	5	\$17,550	682	\$565,666			1,824	\$1,427,345	4,185	\$6,189,662
Trident	911	\$2,255,540	10	\$35,100	1,001	\$969,750			4,482	\$3,427,841	6,404	\$6,688,231
Williamsburg	20	\$49,696			56	\$46,000			389	\$236,118	465	\$331,814
York	493	\$1,232,284	8	\$27,037	287	\$435,178			2,190	\$1,739,428	2,978	\$3,433,927
Technical Subtotal	7,563	\$18,714,818	68	\$232,371	6,640	\$6,723,372	0	\$0	30,249	\$22,756,064	44,520	\$48,426,625

table continues to next page

Table 5.2: Fall 2022 Scholarship and Grant Awards

(continued)

	LIFE		Palmetto Fellows		Need-Based Grants		HOPE		Lottery Tuition Assistance		Institution Total	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients ¹	Amount
Independent Senior Institutions												
Allen University	24	\$57,750			226	\$124,176	20	\$28,000			270	\$209,926
Anderson University	1,153	\$3,192,100	376	\$1,517,500	1,550	\$836,986	105	\$147,000			3,184	\$5,693,586
Benedict College	129	\$338,750			497	\$271,795	92	\$128,800			718	\$739,345
Bob Jones University	315	\$833,614	114	\$457,068	516	\$275,349	52	\$70,903			997	\$1,636,934
Charleston Southern University	701	\$1,866,250	161	\$635,075	1,206	\$654,899	180	\$252,000			2,248	\$3,408,224
Clafin University	444	\$1,189,503	6	\$26,250	925	\$506,791	128	\$178,500			1,503	\$1,901,044
Coker University	195	\$511,250	21	\$86,300	382	\$204,037	49	\$68,600			647	\$870,187
Columbia College	169	\$438,750	7	\$27,100	434	\$237,559	64	\$89,600			674	\$793,009
Columbia International University	135	\$337,500	16	\$58,000	255	\$139,214	58	\$80,920			464	\$615,634
Converse University	268	\$685,000	35	\$134,800	431	\$232,420	54	\$75,600			788	\$1,127,820
Erskine College	199	\$516,250	25	\$100,550	411	\$222,439	64	\$89,600			699	\$928,839
Furman University	319	\$840,500	227	\$879,448	420	\$213,065	18	\$25,200			984	\$1,958,213
Limestone University	166	\$426,250	12	\$47,950	633	\$330,293	89	\$124,600			900	\$929,093
Morris College	24	\$61,250			195	\$103,510	9	\$12,600			228	\$177,360
Newberry College	303	\$788,750	12	\$48,800	716	\$391,429	134	\$186,200			1,165	\$1,415,179
North Greenville University	484	\$1,248,749	99	\$388,400	925	\$500,777	156	\$218,400			1,664	\$2,356,326
Presbyterian College	246	\$669,978	83	\$355,300	418	\$228,745	49	\$68,600			796	\$1,322,623
South University	2	\$3,334					2	\$1,868			4	\$5,202
Southern Wesleyan University	201	\$521,250	40	\$159,750	351	\$189,974	27	\$37,800			619	\$908,774
Voorhees University	27	\$67,500			141	\$77,234	7	\$9,800			175	\$154,534
Wofford College	571	\$1,503,125	262	\$1,065,628	670	\$400,183	41	\$57,400			1,544	\$3,026,336
Independent Sr. Subtotal	6,075	\$16,097,403	1,496	\$5,987,919	11,302	\$6,140,876	1,398	\$1,951,991	0	\$0	20,271	\$30,178,189
Independent Two-Year Institutions												
Spartanburg Methodist College	542	\$1,350,625			693	\$375,019			241	\$273,185	1,476	\$1,998,829
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	542	\$1,350,625	0	\$0	693	\$375,019	0	\$0	241	\$273,185	1,476	\$1,998,829
Grand Total	38,961	\$105,483,658	8,800	\$36,725,321	36,351	\$39,686,623	4,569	\$6,384,835	33,551	\$24,895,307	122,232	\$213,175,744

¹ Individual students are counted twice in the total number of recipients if they received both a need-based and merit-based scholarship.

Table 5.3: Fall 2022 LIFE and Palmetto Fellows Scholarship Awards with Enhancements

	Total Recipients		LIFE			Total Recipients		Palmetto Fellows			Palmetto Fellows Sophomores, Juniors, & Seniors Receiving Additional Awards		
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount of Enhancement	% of Total LIFE Recipients	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount of Enhancement	% of Total Palmetto Fellows	Recipients	Amount of Additional Awards	% of Total Palmetto Fellows
Research Institutions													
Clemson	5,789	\$16,563,177	1,689	\$2,106,269	29.2%	3,598	\$15,456,464	1,902	\$2,374,628	52.9%	748	\$298,761	20.8%
USC Columbia	7,800	\$22,187,636	2,159	\$2,698,672	27.7%	2,338	\$9,766,819	1,041	\$1,296,529	44.5%	676	\$269,729	28.9%
MUSC	37	\$135,000	34	\$42,500	91.9%	8	\$38,750	7	\$8,750	87.5%			0.0%
Research Subtotal	13,626	\$38,885,812	3,882	\$4,847,441	28.5%	5,944	\$25,262,033	2,950	\$3,679,907	49.6%	1,424	\$568,490	24.0%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions													
The Citadel	622	\$1,727,500	138	\$172,500	22.2%	58	\$244,500	28	\$35,000	48.3%	10	\$4,000	17.2%
Coastal Carolina	1,499	\$3,984,162	203	\$248,166	13.5%	155	\$614,976	48	\$58,494	31.0%	58	\$22,943	37.4%
College of Charleston	1,989	\$5,386,960	339	\$422,589	17.0%	483	\$1,957,302	169	\$210,952	35.0%	166	\$66,059	34.4%
Francis Marion	930	\$2,647,345	258	\$322,500	27.7%	73	\$314,272	38	\$47,322	52.1%	18	\$7,200	24.7%
Lander	1,246	\$3,444,794	277	\$345,478	22.2%	124	\$509,400	48	\$59,600	38.7%	38	\$15,200	30.6%
SC State	278	\$703,750	7	\$8,750	2.5%	1	\$3,750			0.0%	1	\$400	100.0%
USC Aiken	793	\$2,261,563	224	\$279,063	28.2%	90	\$369,204	36	\$44,904	40.0%	20	\$8,000	22.2%
USC Beaufort	505	\$1,446,898	152	\$190,000	30.1%	21	\$79,903	6	\$7,500	28.6%	4	\$1,541	19.0%
USC Upstate	1,135	\$3,227,720	321	\$401,250	28.3%	108	\$448,230	47	\$57,829	43.5%	33	\$13,200	30.6%
Winthrop	1,353	\$3,591,807	170	\$212,500	12.6%	165	\$652,962	40	\$49,905	24.2%	90	\$35,482	54.5%
Comprehensive Subtotal	10,350	\$28,422,500	2,089	\$2,602,796	20.2%	1,278	\$5,194,499	460	\$571,506	36.0%	438	\$174,025	34.3%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC¹													
USC Lancaster	356	\$890,000				9	\$31,350				2	\$800	22.2%
USC Salkehatchie	88	\$220,000											0.0%
USC Sumter	230	\$575,000				3	\$10,050						0.0%
USC Union	131	\$327,500				2	\$7,100				1	\$400	50.0%
Regional USC Subtotal	805	\$2,012,500				14	\$48,500				3	\$1,200	21.4%
Technical Colleges¹													
Aiken	109	\$272,500											0.0%
Central Carolina	223	\$557,500				1	\$3,350						0.0%
Denmark	25	\$62,500											0.0%
Florence - Darlington	326	\$810,084				3	\$10,450				1	\$400	33.3%
Greenville	1,012	\$2,521,136				18	\$60,234				3	\$1,200	16.7%
Horry - Georgetown	754	\$1,752,168				7	\$24,650				3	\$1,200	42.9%
Midlands	888	\$2,217,876				10	\$33,900				1	\$400	10.0%
Northeastern	29	\$72,500											0.0%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	126	\$315,000											0.0%
Piedmont	394	\$972,367				1	\$3,350						0.0%
Spartanburg CC	488	\$1,218,316				5	\$16,750						0.0%
TC of The Lowcountry	91	\$226,250											0.0%
Tri-County	1,674	\$4,179,101				5	\$17,550				1	\$400	20.0%
Trident	911	\$2,255,540				10	\$35,100				3	\$1,200	30.0%
Williamsburg	20	\$49,696											0.0%
York	493	\$1,232,284				8	\$27,037				3	\$1,200	37.5%
Technical Subtotal	7,563	\$18,714,818				68	232,371				15	\$6,000	22.1%

table continues to next page

Table 5.3: Fall 2022 LIFE and Palmetto Fellows Scholarship Awards with Enhancements

(continued)

	Total Recipients		LIFE			Total Recipients		Palmetto Fellows			Palmetto Fellows Sophomores, Juniors, & Seniors Receiving Additional Awards		
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients Receiving Enhanced Awards			Recipients	Amount	Recipients Receiving Enhanced Awards			Recipients	Amount of Additional Awards	% of Total Palmetto Fellows
			Recipients	Amount of Enhancement	% of Total LIFE Recipients			Recipients	Amount of Enhancement	% of Total Palmetto Fellows			
Independent Senior Institutions													
Allen University	24	\$57,750			0.0%					0.0%			0.0%
Anderson University	1,153	\$3,192,100	248	\$309,600	21.5%	376	\$1,517,500	118	\$147,500	31.4%	157	\$62,800	41.8%
Benedict College	129	\$338,750	13	\$16,250	10.1%					0.0%			0.0%
Bob Jones University	315	\$833,614	39	\$48,750	12.4%	114	\$457,068	36	\$45,000	31.6%	44	\$17,600	38.6%
Charleston Southern University	701	\$1,866,250	91	\$113,750	13.0%	161	\$635,075	39	\$48,750	24.2%	80	\$32,000	49.7%
Claflin University	444	\$1,189,503	74	\$91,411	16.7%	6	\$26,250	3	\$3,750	50.0%	3	\$1,200	50.0%
Coker University	195	\$511,250	19	\$23,750	9.7%	21	\$86,300	7	\$8,750	33.3%	11	\$4,400	52.4%
Columbia College	169	\$438,750	13	\$16,250	7.7%	7	\$27,100	1	\$1,250	14.3%	5	\$2,000	71.4%
Columbia International University	135	\$337,500			0.0%	16	\$58,000			0.0%	11	\$4,400	68.8%
Converse University	268	\$685,000	12	\$15,000	4.5%	35	\$134,800	7	\$8,750	20.0%	15	\$6,000	42.9%
Erskine College	199	\$516,250	15	\$18,750	7.5%	25	\$100,550	8	\$10,000	32.0%	9	\$3,600	36.0%
Furman University	319	\$840,500	43	\$53,750	13.5%	227	\$879,448	54	\$66,924	23.8%	96	\$38,095	42.3%
Limestone University	166	\$426,250	9	\$11,250	5.4%	12	\$47,950	3	\$3,750	25.0%	7	\$2,800	58.3%
Morris College	24	\$61,250	1	\$1,250	4.2%					0.0%			0.0%
Newberry College	303	\$788,750	26	\$32,500	8.6%	12	\$48,800	4	\$5,000	33.3%	5	\$2,000	41.7%
North Greenville University	484	\$1,248,749	32	\$40,000	6.6%	99	\$388,400	23	\$28,750	23.2%	47	\$18,800	47.5%
Presbyterian College	246	\$669,978	45	\$56,250	18.3%	83	\$355,300	41	\$51,250	49.4%	24	\$9,600	28.9%
South University	2	\$3,334			0.0%					0.0%			0.0%
Southern Wesleyan University	201	\$521,250	15	\$18,750	7.5%	40	\$159,750	11	\$13,750	27.5%	19	\$7,600	47.5%
Voorhees University	27	\$67,500			0.0%					0.0%			0.0%
Wofford College	571	\$1,503,125	62	\$77,500	10.9%	262	\$1,065,628	89	\$111,250	34.0%	110	\$44,000	42.0%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	6,075	\$16,097,403	757	\$944,761	12.5%	1,496	\$5,987,919	444	\$554,424	29.7%	643	\$256,895	43.0%
Independent Two-Year Institutions¹													
Spartanburg Methodist College	542	\$1,350,625											
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	542	\$1,350,625				0	\$0				0	\$0	0.0%
Grand Total	\$38,961	\$105,483,658	6,728	\$8,394,998	17.3%	8,800	\$36,725,321	3,854	\$4,805,837	43.8%	2,523	\$1,006,609	28.7%

¹ Students enrolled at two-year institutions are currently ineligible for scholarship enhancements. These institutions are included in Table 5.3 because these students are eligible for additional Palmetto Fellowship funding starting Sophomore year.

Table 5.4: Palmetto Fellows Scholarship Retention between Fall 2021 and Fall 2022 by Student Level

	Freshmen in Fall 2021			Sophomores in Fall 2021			Juniors in Fall 2021			Scholarship Retention for Freshmen, Sophomores, & Juniors		
	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %
Research Institutions												
Clemson	637	553	86.8%	864	775	89.7%	790	696	88.1%	2,291	2,024	88.3%
USC Columbia	338	292	86.4%	521	489	93.9%	588	552	93.9%	1,447	1,333	92.1%
MUSC	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
Research Subtotal	975	845	86.7%	1,385	1,264	91.3%	1,378	1,248	90.6%	3,738	3,357	89.8%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	6	5	83.3%	10	10	100.0%	15	14	93.3%	31	29	93.5%
Coastal Carolina	35	34	97.1%	23	23	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	98	97	99.0%
College of Charleston	67	54	80.6%	126	112	88.9%	113	105	92.9%	306	271	88.6%
Francis Marion	17	14	82.4%	19	16	84.2%	22	17	77.3%	58	47	81.0%
Lander	20	19	95.0%	30	28	93.3%	26	23	88.5%	76	70	92.1%
SC State	1	1	100.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	1	1	100.0%
USC Aiken	17	11	64.7%	20	19	95.0%	24	21	87.5%	61	51	83.6%
USC Beaufort	7	3	42.9%	5	4	80.0%	5	2	40.0%	17	9	52.9%
USC Upstate	16	13	81.3%	19	17	89.5%	29	25	86.2%	64	55	85.9%
Winthrop	41	37	90.2%	32	26	81.3%	46	43	93.5%	119	106	89.1%
Comprehensive Subtotal	227	191	84.1%	284	255	89.8%	320	290	90.6%	831	736	88.6%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	3	1	33.3%	3	1	33.3%	0	0	0.0%	6	2	33.3%
USC Salkehatchie	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0.0%
USC Sumter	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
USC Union	1	1	100.0%	1	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	2	1	50.0%
Regional USC Subtotal	4	2	50.0%	4	1	25.0%	1	0	0.0%	9	3	33.3%
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%				0	0	0.0%
Central Carolina	1	1	100.0%	0	0	0.0%				1	1	100.0%
Denmark	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%				0	0	0.0%
Florence - Darlington	1	1	100.0%	0	0	0.0%				1	1	100.0%
Greenville	8	5	62.5%	1	0	0.0%				9	5	55.6%
Horry - Georgetown	2	2	100.0%	1	1	100.0%				3	3	100.0%
Midlands	2	1	50.0%	0	0	0.0%				2	1	50.0%
Northeastern	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%				0	0	0.0%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%				0	0	0.0%
Piedmont	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%				0	0	0.0%
Spartanburg CC	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%				0	0	0.0%
TC of The Lowcountry	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%				0	0	0.0%
Tri-County	3	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%				3	0	0.0%
Trident	7	1	14.3%	1	1	100.0%				8	2	25.0%
Williamsburg	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%				0	0	0.0%
York	3	2	66.7%	0	0	0.0%				3	2	66.7%
Technical Subtotal	27	13	48.1%	3	2	66.7%				30	15	50.0%

table continues to next page

Table 5.4: Palmetto Fellows Scholarship Retention between Fall 2021 and Fall 2022 by Student Level

(continued)

	Freshmen in Fall 2021			Sophomores in Fall 2021			Juniors in Fall 2021			Scholarship Retention for Freshmen, Sophomores, & Juniors		
	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %
Independent Senior Institutions												
Allen University	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
Anderson University	73	68	93.2%	90	85	94.4%	102	96	94.1%	265	249	94.0%
Benedict College	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
Bob Jones University	20	18	90.0%	27	26	96.3%	31	29	93.5%	78	73	93.6%
Charleston Southern University	47	41	87.2%	29	25	86.2%	50	40	80.0%	126	106	84.1%
Claflin University	2	2	100.0%	2	2	100.0%	1	1	100.0%	5	5	100.0%
Coker University	5	5	100.0%	7	6	85.7%	8	7	87.5%	20	18	90.0%
Columbia College	0	0	0.0%	1	1	100.0%	3	3	100.0%	4	4	100.0%
Columbia International University	4	4	100.0%	4	2	50.0%	6	5	83.3%	14	11	78.6%
Converse University	10	7	70.0%	3	3	100.0%	6	5	83.3%	19	15	78.9%
Erskine College	3	2	66.7%	6	5	83.3%	8	8	100.0%	17	15	88.2%
Furman University	50	42	84.0%	52	47	90.4%	49	45	91.8%	151	134	88.7%
Limestone University	2	1	50.0%	5	4	80.0%	6	5	83.3%	13	10	76.9%
Morris College	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
Newberry College	5	4	80.0%	2	2	100.0%	4	3	75.0%	11	9	81.8%
North Greenville University	25	23	92.0%	19	17	89.5%	23	20	87.0%	67	60	89.6%
Presbyterian College	6	5	83.3%	21	20	95.2%	32	31	96.9%	59	56	94.9%
South University	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
Southern Wesleyan University	10	8	80.0%	12	10	83.3%	6	5	83.3%	28	23	82.1%
Voorhees College	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
Wofford College	75	67	89.3%	75	72	96.0%	55	54	98.2%	205	193	94.1%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	337	297	88.1%	355	327	92.1%	390	357	91.5%	1,082	981	90.7%
Independent Two-Year Institutions												
Spartanburg Methodist College	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
Retention at Same Institution Subtotal	1,570	1,348	85.9%	2,031	1,849	91.0%	2,089	1,895	90.7%	5,690	5,092	89.5%
Within State Transfer Students Retaining Palmetto Fellows Scholarship at New Institution												
Research Institutions		12			7			6			25	
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions		10			10			9			29	
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC		1			2			1			4	
Technical Colleges		8			0			0			8	
Independent Senior Institutions		17			10			3			30	
Independent Two-Year Institutions		0			0			0			0	
Subtotal		48			29			19			96	
Grand Total	1,570	1,396	88.9%	2,031	1,878	92.5%	2,089	1,914	91.6%	5,690	5,188	91.2%

Table 5.5: LIFE Scholarship Retention between Fall 2021 and Fall 2022 by Student Level

	Freshmen in Fall 2021			Sophomores in Fall 2021			Juniors in Fall 2021			Scholarship Retention for Freshmen, Sophomores, & Juniors		
	LIFE Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %	LIFE Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %	LIFE Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %	LIFE Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %
Research Institutions												
Clemson	1,142	764	66.9%	1,448	1,169	80.7%	1,436	1,175	81.8%	4,026	3,108	77.2%
USC Columbia	1,825	1,323	72.5%	1,856	1,594	85.9%	2,087	1,822	87.3%	5,768	4,739	82.2%
MUSC	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	20	5	25.0%	20	5	25.0%
Research Subtotal	2,967	2,087	70.3%	3,304	2,763	83.6%	3,543	3,002	84.7%	9,814	7,852	80.0%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	130	91	70.0%	160	127	79.4%	172	159	92.4%	462	377	81.6%
Coastal Carolina	375	220	58.7%	365	274	75.1%	441	350	79.4%	1,181	844	71.5%
College of Charleston	615	354	57.6%	515	390	75.7%	471	375	79.6%	1,601	1,119	69.9%
Francis Marion	230	133	57.8%	289	205	70.9%	252	195	77.4%	771	533	69.1%
Lander	308	188	61.0%	331	254	76.7%	340	287	84.4%	979	729	74.5%
SC State	54	30	55.6%	58	33	56.9%	44	31	70.5%	156	94	60.3%
USC Aiken	206	119	57.8%	154	117	76.0%	236	194	82.2%	596	430	72.1%
USC Beaufort	115	68	59.1%	112	84	75.0%	141	117	83.0%	368	269	73.1%
USC Upstate	209	120	57.4%	283	207	73.1%	401	316	78.8%	893	643	72.0%
Winthrop	339	197	58.1%	341	266	78.0%	449	378	84.2%	1,129	841	74.5%
Comprehensive Subtotal	2,581	1,520	58.9%	2,608	1,957	75.0%	2,947	2,402	81.5%	8,136	5,879	72.3%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	277	78	28.2%	96	11	11.5%	6	0	0.0%	379	89	23.5%
USC Salkehatchie	62	15	24.2%	40	3	7.5%	1	0	0.0%	103	18	17.5%
USC Sumter	192	68	35.4%	82	6	7.3%	5	0	0.0%	279	74	26.5%
USC Union	85	39	45.9%	44	2	4.5%	0	0	0.0%	129	41	31.8%
Regional Subtotal	616	200	32.5%	262	22	8.4%	12	0	0.0%	890	222	24.9%
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	73	13	17.8%	23	0	0.0%				96	13	13.5%
Central Carolina	113	32	28.3%	72	1	1.4%				185	33	17.8%
Denmark	14	1	7.1%	0	0	0.0%				14	1	7.1%
Florence - Darlington	205	62	30.2%	44	2	4.5%				249	64	25.7%
Greenville	833	193	23.2%	210	15	7.1%				1,043	208	19.9%
Horry - Georgetown	545	149	27.3%	137	4	2.9%				682	153	22.4%
Midlands	692	94	13.6%	140	2	1.4%				832	96	11.5%
Northeastern	26	2	7.7%	9	0	0.0%				35	2	5.7%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	108	28	25.9%	56	1	1.8%				164	29	17.7%
Piedmont	217	50	23.0%	68	1	1.5%				285	51	17.9%
Spartanburg CC	341	110	32.3%	127	1	0.8%				468	111	23.7%
TC of The Lowcountry	70	12	17.1%	19	0	0.0%				89	12	13.5%
Tri-County	1,479	185	12.5%	236	2	0.8%				1,715	187	10.9%
Trident	793	135	17.0%	229	3	1.3%				1,022	138	13.5%
Williamsburg	8	2	25.0%	0	0	0.0%				8	2	25.0%
York	321	73	22.7%	131	1	0.8%				452	74	16.4%
Technical Subtotal	5,838	1,141	19.5%	1,501	33	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	7,339	1,174	16.0%

table continues to next page

Table 5.5: LIFE Scholarship Retention between Fall 2021 and Fall 2022 by Student Level

(continued)

	Freshmen in Fall 2021			Sophomores in Fall 2021			Juniors in Fall 2021			Scholarship Retention for Freshmen, Sophomores, & Juniors		
	LIFE Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %	LIFE Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %	LIFE Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %	LIFE Recipients Fall 2021	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2022	Retention %
Independent Senior Institutions												
Allen University	7	1	14.3%	7	3	42.9%	11	6	54.5%	25	10	40.0%
Anderson University	297	228	76.8%	307	258	84.0%	258	226	87.6%	862	712	82.6%
Benedict College ¹	0	0	0.0%	16	14	87.5%	32	22	68.8%	48	36	75.0%
Bob Jones University	76	40	52.6%	94	73	77.7%	91	79	86.8%	261	192	73.6%
Charleston Southern University	239	129	54.0%	165	122	73.9%	146	115	78.8%	550	366	66.5%
Clafin University	67	36	53.7%	133	100	75.2%	99	82	82.8%	299	218	72.9%
Coker University	42	28	66.7%	54	43	79.6%	60	56	93.3%	156	127	81.4%
Columbia College	43	23	53.5%	29	21	72.4%	48	42	87.5%	120	86	71.7%
Columbia International University	33	24	72.7%	41	29	70.7%	29	22	75.9%	103	75	72.8%
Converse University	92	58	63.0%	61	54	88.5%	46	38	82.6%	199	150	75.4%
Erskine College	60	27	45.0%	41	29	70.7%	48	44	91.7%	149	100	67.1%
Furman University	77	41	53.2%	60	49	81.7%	66	53	80.3%	203	143	70.4%
Limestone University	49	31	63.3%	45	32	71.1%	39	32	82.1%	133	95	71.4%
Morris College	4	1	25.0%	6	2	33.3%	11	11	100.0%	21	14	66.7%
Newberry College	53	25	47.2%	92	69	75.0%	65	53	81.5%	210	147	70.0%
North Greenville University	158	99	62.7%	87	73	83.9%	113	94	83.2%	358	266	74.3%
Presbyterian College	65	32	49.2%	72	55	76.4%	65	56	86.2%	202	143	70.8%
South University	4	1	25.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	4	1	25.0%
Southern Wesleyan University	42	24	57.1%	55	43	78.2%	75	58	77.3%	172	125	72.7%
Voorhees College	2	1	50.0%	5	4	80.0%	8	5	62.5%	15	10	66.7%
Wofford College	158	120	75.9%	127	115	90.6%	142	136	95.8%	427	371	86.9%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	1,568	969	61.8%	1,497	1,188	79.4%	1,452	1,230	84.7%	4,517	3,387	75.0%
Independent Two-Year Institutions												
Spartanburg Methodist College	383	119	31.1%	106	27	25.5%	41	23	56.1%	530	169	31.9%
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	383	119	31.1%	106	27	25.5%	41	23	56.1%	530	169	31.9%
Retention at Same Institution Subtotal	13,953	6,036	43.3%	9,278	5,990	64.6%	7,995	6,657	83.3%	31,226	18,683	59.8%
Within State Transfer Students Retaining LIFE Scholarship at New Institution												
Research Institutions		57			36			21			114	
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions		106			70			35			211	
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC		86			153			8			247	
Technical Colleges		635			348			0			983	
Independent Senior Institutions		77			46			17			140	
Two-Year Independent Institutions		11			34			2			47	
Subtotal		972			687			83			1,742	
Grand Total	13,953	7,008	50.2%	9,278	6,677	72.0%	7,995	6,740	84.3%	31,226	20,425	65.4%

¹Institution did not report any freshmen LIFE recipients in fall 2021.

**Table 5.6: Fall 2021 to Fall 2022
First-Time Undergraduate Retention of LIFE Scholarship Recipients
Associate or Bachelor Degree-Seeking Students**

	Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate LIFE Scholarship Cohort	Students Retained With LIFE Scholarship in Fall 2022					Students Retained Without LIFE Scholarship in Fall 2022					Total Fall 2022 Retention of Fall 2021 LIFE Scholarship Cohort					Students Not Enrolled Fall 2022	
		Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2022	% of Fall 2021 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2022	All Students Retained With LIFE Fall 2022	% of Fall 2021 Cohort Retaining LIFE	Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2022	% of Fall 2021 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2022	All Students Retained Without LIFE Fall 2022	% of Fall 2021 Cohort Not Retaining LIFE	Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2022	% of Fall 2021 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2022	Total Retained Students Fall 2022	Total % of Fall 2021 Cohort Retained	Number of Students	% of Fall 2021 Cohort
Research Institutions																		
Clemson	1,264	860	68.0%	17	877	69.4%	293	23.2%	38	331	26.2%	1,153	91.2%	55	1,208	95.6%	56	4.4%
USC Columbia	1,981	1,459	73.6%	39	1,498	75.6%	279	14.1%	76	355	17.9%	1,738	87.7%	115	1,853	93.5%	128	6.5%
Research Subtotal	3,245	2,319	71.5%	56	2,375	73.2%	572	17.6%	114	686	21.1%	2,891	89.1%	170	3,061	94.3%	184	5.7%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																		
The Citadel	133	95	71.4%	1	96	72.2%	23	17.3%	7	30	22.6%	118	88.7%	8	126	94.7%	7	5.3%
Coastal Carolina	410	251	61.2%	14	265	64.6%	67	16.3%	34	101	24.6%	318	77.6%	48	366	89.3%	44	10.7%
College of Charleston	647	379	58.6%	33	412	63.7%	132	20.4%	38	170	26.3%	511	79.0%	71	582	90.0%	65	10.0%
Francis Marion	277	168	60.6%	17	185	66.8%	44	15.9%	21	65	23.5%	212	76.5%	38	250	90.3%	27	9.7%
Lander	329	203	61.7%	20	223	67.8%	56	17.0%	22	78	23.7%	259	78.7%	42	301	91.5%	28	8.5%
SC State	57	33	57.9%	1	34	59.6%	18	31.6%	2	20	35.1%	51	89.5%	3	54	94.7%	3	5.3%
USC Aiken	216	125	57.9%	6	131	60.6%	35	16.2%	18	53	24.5%	160	74.1%	24	184	85.2%	32	14.8%
USC Beaufort	126	75	59.5%	5	80	63.5%	19	15.1%	11	30	23.8%	94	74.6%	16	110	87.3%	16	12.7%
USC Upstate	233	134	57.5%	11	145	62.2%	42	18.0%	17	59	25.3%	176	75.5%	28	204	87.6%	29	12.4%
Winthrop	372	224	60.2%	14	238	64.0%	45	12.1%	28	73	19.6%	269	72.3%	42	311	83.6%	61	16.4%
Comprehensive Subtotal	2,800	1,687	60.3%	122	1,809	64.6%	481	17.2%	198	679	24.3%	2,168	77.4%	320	2,488	88.9%	312	11.1%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC																		
USC Lancaster	285	79	27.7%	65	144	50.5%	30	10.5%	44	74	26.0%	109	38.2%	109	218	76.5%	67	23.5%
USC Salkehatchie	67	15	22.4%	10	25	37.3%	13	19.4%	8	21	31.3%	28	41.8%	18	46	68.7%	21	31.3%
USC Sumter	204	71	34.8%	17	88	43.1%	53	26.0%	24	77	37.7%	124	60.8%	41	165	80.9%	39	19.1%
USC Union	93	41	44.1%	12	53	57.0%	11	11.8%	5	16	17.2%	52	55.9%	17	69	74.2%	24	25.8%
Regional Subtotal	649	206	31.7%	104	310	47.8%	107	16.5%	81	188	29.0%	313	48.2%	185	498	76.7%	151	23.3%
Technical Colleges																		
Aiken Technical College	62	10	16.1%	2	12	19.4%	24	38.7%	1	25	40.3%	34	54.8%	3	37	59.7%	25	40.3%
Central Carolina Technical College	110	33	30.0%	5	38	34.5%	46	41.8%	2	48	43.6%	79	71.8%	7	86	78.2%	24	21.8%
Denmark Technical College	11	1	9.1%	2	3	27.3%	5	45.5%	0	5	45.5%	6	54.5%	2	8	72.7%	3	27.3%
Florence-Darlington Technical College	155	48	31.0%	4	52	33.5%	55	35.5%	9	64	41.3%	103	66.5%	13	116	74.8%	39	25.2%
Greenville Technical College	447	90	20.1%	10	100	22.4%	191	42.7%	17	208	46.5%	281	62.9%	27	308	68.9%	139	31.1%
Horry-Georgetown Technical College	378	111	29.4%	5	116	30.7%	151	39.9%	3	154	40.7%	262	69.3%	8	270	71.4%	108	28.6%
Midlands Technical College	583	80	13.7%	32	112	19.2%	213	36.5%	61	274	47.0%	293	50.3%	93	386	66.2%	197	33.8%
Northeastern Technical College	22	1	4.5%	1	2	9.1%	10	45.5%	2	12	54.5%	11	50.0%	3	14	63.6%	8	36.4%
Orangeburg-Calhoun Technical College	85	22	25.9%	0	22	25.9%	42	49.4%	1	43	50.6%	64	75.3%	1	65	76.5%	20	23.5%
Piedmont Technical College	216	50	23.1%	6	56	25.9%	82	38.0%	5	87	40.3%	132	61.1%	11	143	66.2%	73	33.8%
Spartanburg Community College	304	101	33.2%	1	102	33.6%	124	40.8%	6	130	42.8%	225	74.0%	7	232	76.3%	72	23.7%
Technical College of The Lowcountry	51	6	11.8%	0	6	11.8%	27	52.9%	3	30	58.8%	33	64.7%	3	36	70.6%	15	29.4%
Tri-County Technical College	1,477	173	11.7%	454	627	42.5%	275	18.6%	290	565	38.3%	448	30.3%	744	1,192	80.7%	285	19.3%
Trident Technical College	721	120	16.6%	39	159	22.1%	295	40.9%	60	355	49.2%	415	57.6%	99	514	71.3%	207	28.7%
Williamsburg Technical College	5	2	0.0%	0	2	40.0%	2	40.0%	0	2	40.0%	4	80.0%	0	4	80.0%	1	20.0%
York Technical College	280	64	22.9%	12	76	27.1%	117	41.8%	14	131	46.8%	181	64.6%	26	207	73.9%	73	26.1%
Subtotal	4,907	912	18.6%	573	1,485	30.3%	1,659	33.8%	474	2,133	43.5%	2,571	52.4%	1,047	3,618	73.7%	1,289	26.3%

table continues to next page

**Table 5.6: Fall 2021 to Fall 2022
First-Time Undergraduate Retention of LIFE Scholarship Recipients
Associate or Bachelor Degree-Seeking Students**

(continued)

	Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate LIFE Scholarship Cohort	Students Retained With LIFE Scholarship in Fall 2022					Students Retained Without LIFE Scholarship in Fall 2022					Total Fall 2022 Retention of Fall 2021 LIFE Scholarship Cohort					Students Not Enrolled Fall 2022	
		Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2022	% of Fall 2021 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2022	All Students Retained With LIFE Fall 2022	% of Fall 2021 Cohort Retaining LIFE	Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2022	% of Fall 2021 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2022	All Students Retained Without LIFE Fall 2022	% of Fall 2021 Cohort Not Retaining LIFE	Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2022	% of Fall 2021 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2022	Total Retained Students Fall 2022	Total % of Fall 2021 Cohort Retained	Number of Students	% of Fall 2021 Cohort
Independent Senior Institutions																		
Allen University	7	1	14.3%	0	1	14.3%	5	71.4%	1	6	85.7%	6	85.7%	1	7	100.0%	0	0.0%
Anderson University	313	244	78.0%	14	258	82.4%	18	5.8%	13	31	9.9%	262	83.7%	27	289	92.3%	24	7.7%
Benedict College ¹																		
Bob Jones University	78	43	55.1%	3	46	59.0%	18	23.1%	1	19	24.4%	61	78.2%	4	65	83.3%	13	16.7%
Charleston Southern University	230	125	54.3%	12	137	59.6%	57	24.8%	20	77	33.5%	182	79.1%	32	214	93.0%	16	7.0%
Claflin University	77	43	55.8%	1	44	57.1%	24	31.2%	3	27	35.1%	67	87.0%	4	71	92.2%	6	7.8%
Coker University	45	30	66.7%	4	34	75.6%	2	4.4%	2	4	8.9%	32	71.1%	6	38	84.4%	7	15.6%
Columbia College	44	24	54.5%	1	25	56.8%	10	22.7%	2	12	27.3%	34	77.3%	3	37	84.1%	7	15.9%
Columbia International University	30	23	76.7%	1	24	80.0%	1	3.3%	4	5	16.7%	24	80.0%	5	29	96.7%	1	3.3%
Converse College	92	58	63.0%	4	62	67.4%	15	16.3%	6	21	22.8%	73	79.3%	10	83	90.2%	9	9.8%
Erskine College	68	33	48.5%	6	39	57.4%	18	26.5%	5	23	33.8%	51	75.0%	11	62	91.2%	6	8.8%
Furman University	80	43	53.8%	3	46	57.5%	28	35.0%	1	29	36.3%	71	88.8%	4	75	93.8%	5	6.3%
Limestone University	44	29	65.9%	3	32	72.7%	7	15.9%	2	9	20.5%	36	81.8%	5	41	93.2%	3	6.8%
Morris College	2	1	50.0%	0	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0	1	50.0%	2	100.0%	0	2	100.0%	0	0.0%
Newberry College	52	24	46.2%	5	29	55.8%	9	17.3%	4	13	25.0%	33	63.5%	9	42	80.8%	10	19.2%
North Greenville University	138	88	63.8%	6	94	68.1%	26	18.8%	6	32	23.2%	114	82.6%	12	126	91.3%	12	8.7%
Presbyterian College	68	34	50.0%	4	38	55.9%	16	23.5%	5	21	30.9%	50	73.5%	9	59	86.8%	9	13.2%
Southern Wesleyan University	43	26	60.5%	2	28	65.1%	5	11.6%	1	6	14.0%	31	72.1%	3	34	79.1%	9	20.9%
Voorhees College	2	1	50.0%	0	1	50.0%	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	1	50.0%	0	1	50.0%	1	50.0%
Wofford College	156	120	76.9%	8	128	82.1%	22	14.1%	2	24	15.4%	142	91.0%	10	152	97.4%	4	2.6%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	1,569	990	63.1%	77	1,067	68.0%	282	18.0%	78	360	22.9%	1,272	81.1%	155	1,427	90.9%	142	9.1%
Independent Two-Year Institutions																		
Spartanburg Methodist College	374	116	31.0%	10	126	33.7%	100	26.7%	35	135	36.1%	216	57.8%	45	261	69.8%	113	30.2%
Independent 2-Yr Total	374	116	31.0%	10	126	33.7%	100	26.7%	35	135	36.1%	216	57.8%	45	261	69.8%	113	30.2%
Grand Total	13,544	6,230	46.0%	942	7,172	53.0%	3,201	23.6%	980	4,181	30.9%	9,431	69.6%	1,922	11,353	83.8%	2,191	16.2%

¹ Institution did not report any first-time undergraduate LIFE recipients for Fall 2021.

**Table 5.7: Fall 2021 to Fall 2022
First-Time Undergraduate Retention for HOPE Scholarship Recipients
Associate or Bachelor Degree-Seeking Students**

	Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate HOPE Scholarship Cohort	Students Retained Receiving LIFE Scholarship in Fall 2022					Students Retained Without Receiving LIFE Scholarship in Fall 2022					Total Fall 2022 Retention of Fall 2021 HOPE Scholarship Cohort					Students Not Enrolled Fall 2022	
		Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2022	% of Fall 2021 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2022	All Students Retained With LIFE Fall 2022	% of Fall 2021 Cohort Receiving LIFE	Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2022	% of Fall 2021 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2022	All Students Retained Without LIFE Fall 2022	% of Fall 2021 Cohort Not Receiving LIFE	Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2022	% of Fall 2021 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2022	Total Retained Students Fall 2022	Total % of Fall 2021 Cohort Retained	Number of Students	% of Fall 2021 Cohort
Research Institutions																		
Clemson	77	31	40.3%	1	32	41.6%	36	46.8%	4	40	51.9%	67	87.0%	5	72	93.5%	5	6.5%
USC Columbia	439	190	43.3%	4	194	44.2%	173	39.4%	32	205	46.7%	363	82.7%	36	399	90.9%	40	9.1%
Research Subtotal	516	221	42.8%	5	226	43.8%	209	40.5%	36	245	47.5%	430	83.3%	41	471	91.3%	45	8.7%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																		
The Citadel	131	49	37.4%	1	50	38.2%	63	48.1%	6	69	52.7%	112	85.5%	7	119	90.8%	12	9.2%
Coastal Carolina	451	119	26.4%	2	121	26.8%	157	34.8%	65	222	49.2%	276	61.2%	67	343	76.1%	108	23.9%
College of Charleston	308	76	24.7%	7	83	26.9%	126	40.9%	43	169	54.9%	202	65.6%	50	252	81.8%	56	18.2%
Francis Marion	250	46	18.4%	2	48	19.2%	93	37.2%	41	134	53.6%	139	55.6%	43	182	72.8%	68	27.2%
Lander	346	69	19.9%	4	73	21.1%	128	37.0%	51	179	51.7%	197	56.9%	55	252	72.8%	94	27.2%
SC State	83	11	13.3%	0	11	13.3%	50	60.2%	4	54	65.1%	61	73.5%	4	65	78.3%	18	21.7%
USC Aiken	196	29	14.8%	3	32	16.3%	55	28.1%	30	85	43.4%	84	42.9%	33	117	59.7%	79	40.3%
USC Beaufort	152	32	21.1%	2	34	22.4%	46	30.3%	32	78	51.3%	78	51.3%	34	112	73.7%	40	26.3%
USC Upstate	219	41	18.7%	6	47	21.5%	80	36.5%	32	112	51.1%	121	55.3%	38	159	72.6%	60	27.4%
Winthrop	282	58	20.6%	5	63	22.3%	102	36.2%	50	152	53.9%	160	56.7%	55	215	76.2%	67	23.8%
Comprehensive Subtotal	2,418	530	21.9%	32	562	23.2%	900	37.2%	354	1,254	51.9%	1,430	59.1%	386	1,816	75.1%	602	24.9%
Public Four-Year Institution Subtotal	2,934	751	25.6%	37	788	26.9%	1,109	37.8%	390	1,499	51.1%	1,860	63.4%	427	2,287	77.9%	647	22.1%
Independent Senior Institutions																		
Allen University	11	2	18.2%	0	2	18.2%	4	36.4%	1	5	45.5%	6	54.5%	1	7	63.6%	4	36.4%
Anderson University	151	58	38.4%	7	65	43.0%	48	31.8%	17	65	43.0%	106	70.2%	24	130	86.1%	21	13.9%
Benedict College ¹																		
Bob Jones University	56	22	39.3%	0	22	39.3%	25	44.6%	1	26	46.4%	47	83.9%	1	48	85.7%	8	14.3%
Charleston Southern University	187	40	21.4%	3	43	23.0%	74	39.6%	30	104	55.6%	114	61.0%	33	147	78.6%	40	21.4%
Clayton University	108	48	44.4%	2	50	46.3%	31	28.7%	12	43	39.8%	79	73.1%	14	93	86.1%	15	13.9%
Coker University	60	17	28.3%	1	18	30.0%	21	35.0%	8	29	48.3%	38	63.3%	9	47	78.3%	13	21.7%
Columbia College	75	15	20.0%	1	16	21.3%	29	38.7%	5	34	45.3%	44	58.7%	6	50	66.7%	25	33.3%
Columbia International University	47	10	21.3%	4	14	29.8%	22	46.8%	7	29	61.7%	32	68.1%	11	43	91.5%	4	8.5%
Converse University	76	19	25.0%	1	20	26.3%	32	42.1%	11	43	56.6%	51	67.1%	12	63	82.9%	13	17.1%
Erskine College	65	7	10.8%	2	9	13.8%	33	50.8%	13	46	70.8%	40	61.5%	15	55	84.6%	10	15.4%
Furman University	15	3	20.0%	3	6	40.0%	4	26.7%	4	8	53.3%	7	46.7%	7	14	93.3%	1	6.7%
Limestone University	63	5	7.9%	1	6	9.5%	32	50.8%	9	41	65.1%	37	58.7%	10	47	74.6%	16	25.4%
Morris College	9	2	22.2%	0	2	22.2%	4	44.4%	1	5	55.6%	6	66.7%	1	7	77.8%	2	22.2%
Newberry College	115	28	24.3%	6	34	29.6%	55	47.8%	11	66	57.4%	83	72.2%	17	100	87.0%	15	13.0%
North Greenville University	128	31	24.2%	4	35	27.3%	49	38.3%	22	71	55.5%	80	62.5%	26	106	82.8%	22	17.2%
Presbyterian College	41	11	26.8%	2	13	31.7%	15	36.6%	7	22	53.7%	26	63.4%	9	35	85.4%	6	14.6%
South University	1	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	1	100.0%	0	1	100.0%	1	63.4%	0	1	85.4%	0	0.0%
Southern Wesleyan University	39	8	20.5%	1	9	23.1%	14	35.9%	4	18	46.2%	22	56.4%	5	27	69.2%	12	30.8%
Voorhees College	14	4	28.6%	0	4	28.6%	8	57.1%	0	8	57.1%	12	85.7%	0	12	85.7%	2	14.3%
Wofford College	30	14	46.7%	0	14	46.7%	12	40.0%	1	13	43.3%	26	86.7%	1	27	90.0%	3	10.0%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	1,291	344	26.6%	38	382	29.6%	513	39.7%	164	677	52.4%	857	66.4%	202	1,059	82.0%	232	18.0%
Four-Year Institution Total	4,225	1,095	25.9%	75	1,170	27.7%	1,622	38.4%	554	2,176	51.5%	2,717	64.3%	629	3,346	79.2%	879	20.8%

¹Institution did not report any first-time undergraduate HOPE recipients in fall 2021.

Table 5.8: South Carolina National Guard College Assistance Program Awards and Recipients by Academic Year

	AY 2018-19		AY 2019-20		AY 2020-21		AY 2021-22	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount
Research Institutions								
Clemson	17	\$62,438	25	\$124,031	41	\$161,438	52	\$224,438
USC Columbia	62	\$268,602	56	\$248,063	82	\$334,500	134	\$559,273
MUSC							1	\$9,000
Research Subtotal	79	\$331,039	81	\$372,094	123	\$495,938	187	\$792,710
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions								
The Citadel	33	\$134,438	25	\$55,126	76	\$306,828	98	\$422,579
Coastal Carolina	50	\$186,199	37	\$147,375	46	\$165,936	37	\$160,737
College of Charleston	12	\$44,438	10	\$33,750	11	\$45,562	16	\$59,063
Francis Marion	10	\$39,375	21	\$86,625	9	\$36,563	13	\$55,107
Lander	17	\$59,625	20	\$69,750	31	\$118,687	35	\$138,375
SC State	23	\$84,938	19	\$70,018	9	\$29,813	18	\$74,250
USC Aiken	6	\$20,813	12	\$47,813	10	\$36,751	18	\$76,121
USC Beaufort	5	\$27,000	8	\$31,500	7	\$29,250	6	\$20,812
USC Upstate	39	\$140,067	39	\$161,961	42	\$158,064	39	\$142,634
Winthrop	13	\$45,000	8	\$24,750	7	\$31,500	11	\$42,750
Comprehensive Subtotal	208	\$781,891	199	\$728,668	248	\$958,952	291	\$1,192,428
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC								
USC Lancaster	2	\$4,500	3	\$7,875	5	\$20,250	7	\$25,875
USC Salkehatchie	1	\$1,690	2	\$6,188	1	\$1,688	1	\$3,375
USC Sumter	3	\$21,375	6	\$33,750	3	\$11,250	3	\$10,125
USC Union	3	\$7,313	1	\$3,938	3	\$7,096		
Regional USC Subtotal	9	\$34,878	12	\$51,751	12	\$40,283	11	\$39,375
Technical Colleges								
Aiken			5	\$19,125	4	\$8,438	4	\$15,188
Central Carolina	20	\$73,688	12	\$25,500	11	\$37,688	10	\$26,438
Denmark								
Florence - Darlington	9	\$21,207	8	\$18,563	4	\$15,469	8	\$23,625
Greenville	25	\$86,625	19	\$57,938	25	\$70,875	21	\$68,204
Horry - Georgetown	24	\$82,692	20	\$59,629	18	\$56,814	18	\$59,065
Midlands	60	\$167,899	40	\$152,710	43	\$159,177	39	\$164,804
Northeastern	1	\$2,813	1	\$3,938				
Orangeburg - Calhoun	3	\$8,438	4	\$7,877	2	\$3,938	3	\$7,313
Piedmont	9	\$24,189	4	\$11,813	6	\$18,002	4	\$11,251
Spartanburg CC	8	\$23,063	8	\$32,625	11	\$44,438	9	\$30,375
TC of The Lowcountry	5	\$13,502	2	\$5,064	2	\$6,188	1	\$2,250
Tri-County	14	\$50,625	10	\$31,500	9	\$29,250	10	\$31,810
Trident	19	\$52,318	18	\$48,942	15	\$51,191	17	\$52,177
Williamsburg			1	\$4,500				
York	15	\$45,064	13	\$38,252	10	\$28,688	11	\$36,000
Technical Subtotal	212	\$652,121	165	\$517,975	160	\$530,155	155	\$528,498

table continues to next page

**Table 5.8: South Carolina National Guard College Assistance Program
Awards and Recipients by Academic Year**

(continued)

	AY 2018-19		AY 2019-20		AY 2020-21		AY 2021-22	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount
Independent Senior Institutions								
Allen University	7	\$24,750	5	\$20,814	1	\$4,500	3	\$11,250
Anderson University	2	\$11,250	5	\$22,500	8	\$34,313	5	\$16,688
Benedict College			7	\$29,250	8	\$31,500	7	\$24,750
Bob Jones University	2	\$9,000	1	\$4,500	4	\$15,750	3	\$18,000
Charleston Southern University	4	\$16,313	2	\$7,875	6	\$34,875	9	\$45,000
Clafin University	15	\$63,000	15	\$60,750	10	\$38,250	9	\$43,875
Coker University	2	\$6,750	5	\$20,250	3	\$9,000	1	\$2,250
Columbia College	2	\$6,188			2	\$2,460		
Columbia International University	2	\$3,938	1	\$4,500	1	\$4,500	1	\$4,500
Converse University	1	\$4,500						
Erskine College								
Furman University								
Limestone University	53	\$163,129	58	\$172,690	46	\$98,816	49	\$142,619
Morris College	1	\$4,500	5	\$18,001	2	\$6,750	1	\$4,500
Newberry College	3	\$15,750	1	\$2,250			3	\$13,500
North Greenville University	5	\$20,250	3	\$13,500	6	\$25,875	4	\$20,250
Presbyterian College							1	\$2,250
South University	2	\$7,875	3	\$7,875	3	\$4,875	5	\$18,375
Southern Wesleyan University	3	\$9,000	3	\$10,125	3	\$8,438	1	\$4,500
Voorhees College	1	\$4,500	3	\$11,250	3	\$9,000		
Wofford College							1	\$2,250
Independent Sr. Subtotal	105	\$370,693	117	\$406,130	106	\$328,902	103	\$374,557
Independent Two-Year Institutions								
Spartanburg Methodist College	3	\$11,250	1	\$4,500	2	\$9,000	2	\$9,000
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	3	\$11,250	1	\$4,500	2	\$9,000	2	\$9,000
Grand Total	616	\$2,181,870	575	\$2,081,117	651	\$2,363,229	749	\$2,936,568

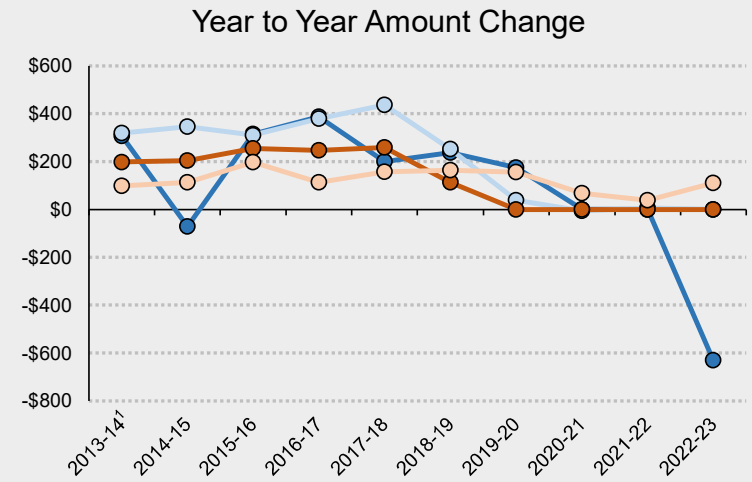
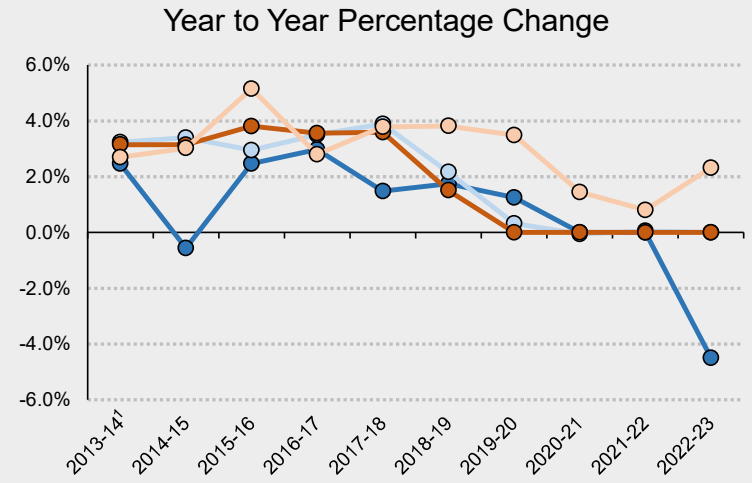
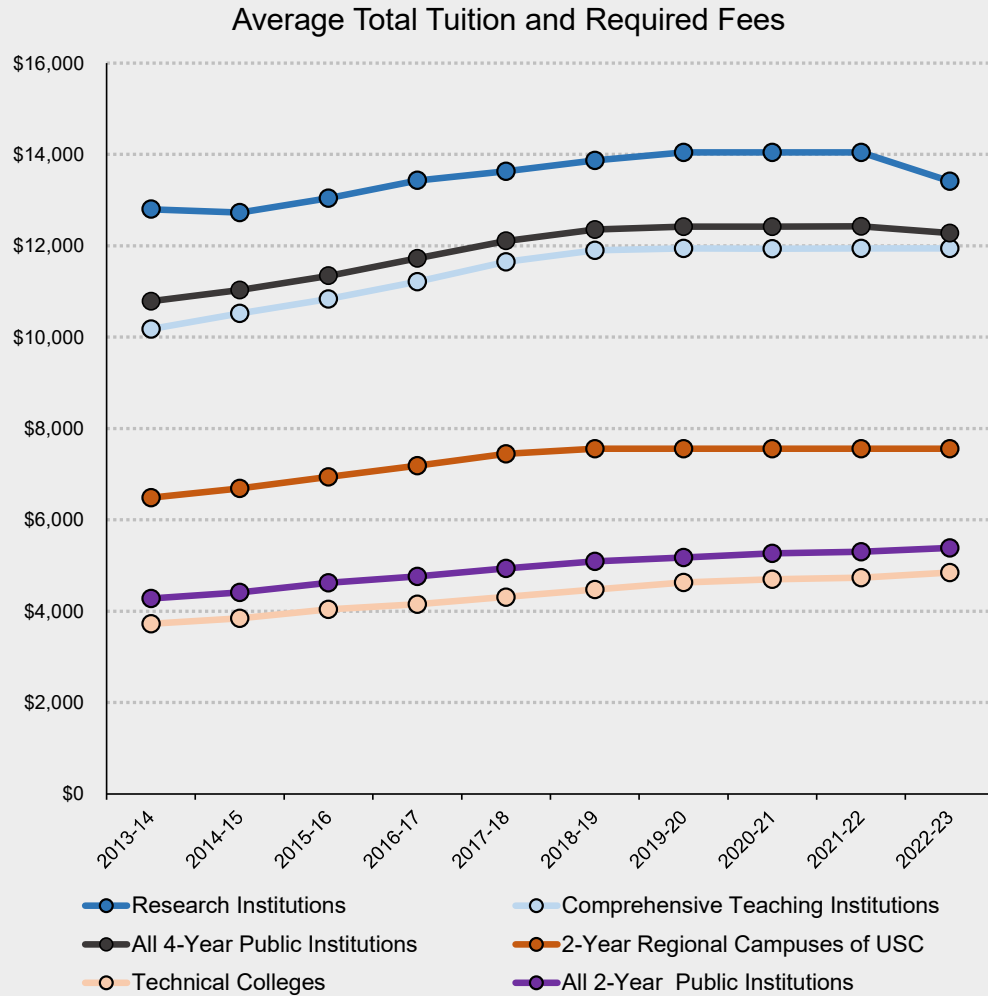
This Page Left Intentionally Blank

Tuition and Fees

In-state tuition at public institutions increased at seven public institutions between the 2021-22 and 2022-23 academic years. Overall, tuition declined by 1.2% at all public four-year institutions. The average in-state tuition cost for the 2022-23 academic year was \$12,280 at public four-year institutions and \$5,387 at public two-year institutions. Out-of-state tuition increased at nine public institutions between the 2021-22 and 2022-23 academic years. The average out-of-state tuition cost for the 2022-23 academic year was \$26,939 at public four-year institutions and \$10,803 at public two-year institutions. The total amount of tuition abatements for out-of-state tuition at public institutions was \$204,636,797 for the 2021-22 academic year, an increase of 5.3% from the previous academic year.

The CHE collects tuition and fee data through the CHE Form 100 which is completed annually by financial officers at each public institution. The data reported aligns with the Federal Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) definition of tuition and fees which the CHE specifies as the amount of tuition and fees covering the entire academic year for an undergraduate student enrolled 12 or more hours per semester. The complete tuition and fee report can be found on the CHE website. Independent institutions in South Carolina do not report tuition and fee data to the CHE.

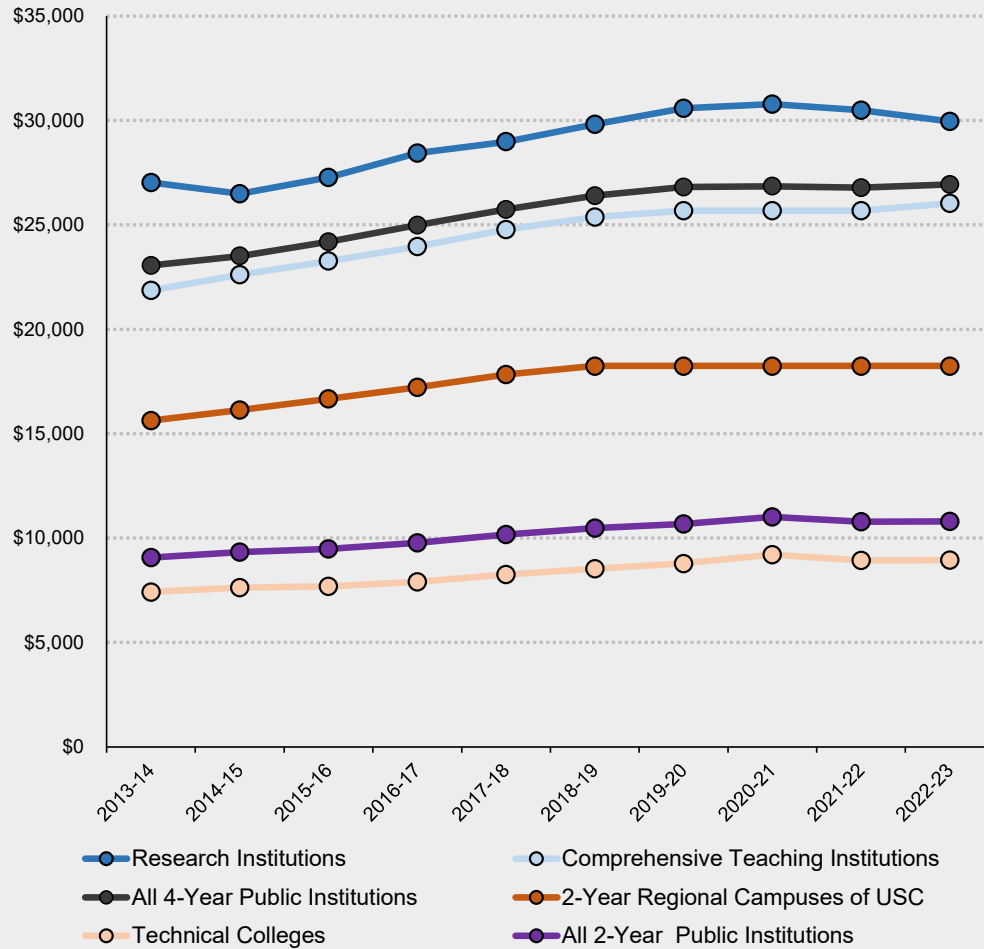
Figure 6.1: Ten-Year Trend in In-State Tuition and Required Fees by Institutional Sector Average



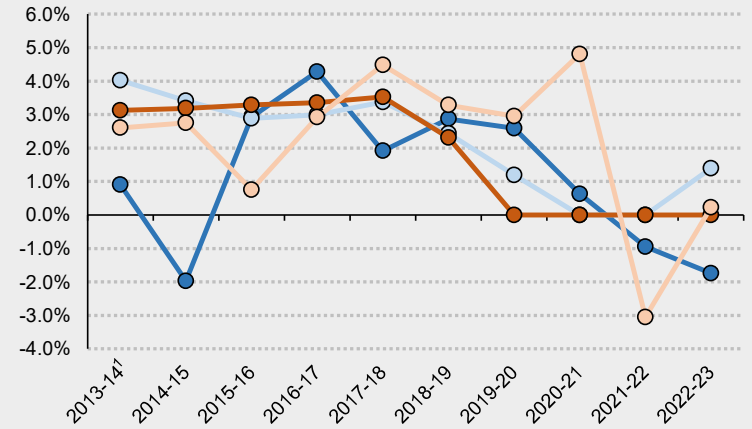
¹ Calculated from 2012-13 data.

Figure 6.2: Ten-Year Trend in Out-of-State Tuition and Required Fees by Institutional Sector Average

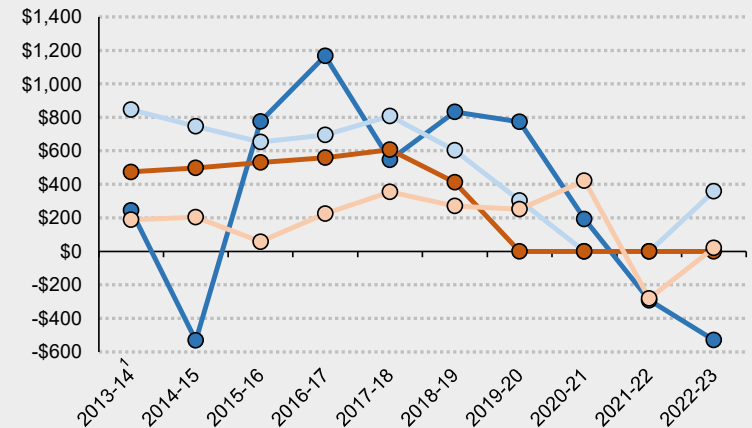
Average Total Tuition and Required Fees



Year to Year Percentage Change



Year to Year Amount Change



¹ Calculated from 2012-13 data.

Tuition and Fees Terminology

Abatement – A tuition abatement is when an out-of-state student receives a waiver on part, or all, of the out-of-state tuition fee. Complete details of the abatement process can be found in Section 59-112-70 of the 1976 State Code. South Carolina public colleges and universities can award individual abatements to undergraduate students for three reasons:

- a) for students who are recipients of scholarship aid
- b) for students who are participating in an international sister-state agreement program which the Governor and the General Assembly have entered to promote the economic development of South Carolina
- c) when institutions have established an ongoing relationship in one or more degree programs with an international institution that includes regular arrangements for the enrollment of qualified students and the exchange of faculty between the institutions

Board Charges – The charges assessed to students during an academic year for meals.

Debt Service – The amount set aside annually in a fund to pay the interest and the part of the principal due on the Institution's bond and note debt.

Dedicated Fees – Fees committed for a specific use of the funds collected. These funds may be carried forward year to year.

Educational and General (E&G) – The educational and general operations of an institution, including instruction, research, public service, academic support, student services, institutional support, operation and maintenance of physical plant, etc.

Educational Fee Waiver – The CHE collects data on the total number of undergraduate students each academic year, in-state and out-of-state, who receive any fee waiver from the institution. The type of fee waivers offered vary by institution.

In-State Rate – Pursuant to SC Code of Laws 59-112-10, et seq, and Reg. 62.600, SC residents for fee purposes including limited statutory exceptions for certain persons and their dependents residing or working in SC or for which SC has statutory reciprocal arrangements enabling SC students to attend institutions outside of SC at In-State rates. In-State includes the following categories as coded in CHEMIS for Fee Purposes:

- (1) Residents of South Carolina
- (A) Military personnel and their dependents in SC
- (B) Faculty/staff employed by State institutions and their dependents
- (C) Retirees and their dependents who reside in SC and have been domiciled in SC for less than one year and maintain a residence in SC
- (D) Full-time employees in SC and their dependents who have taken steps to establish residency
- (E) Students participating in the reciprocal Southern Regional Education Board (SREB) Academic Common Market program whereby students may take programs not available in their state but offered in another state within the region at the In-State rate
- (G) Reciprocity agreements which enable reciprocity with other states with regard to In-State tuition and fees
- (H) Non-resident aliens (international students) in approved VISA classifications once they have been awarded permanent resident status and meet statutory provisions for residency and domiciliary
- (I) Resident – Exception, covered individuals receiving veterans GI Bill Chapter 30 and 33 education benefits (Section 59-112-50C)

Out-of-State Rate – Non-residents of South Carolina and those non-resident exception students on scholarship (non-state) who may have a full or partial waiver of the out-of-state tuition differential per board approved policy as allowed by Section 59-112-70 of the SC Code of Laws, as amended. Out-of-state includes the following categories as coded in CHEMIS for Fee Purposes:

- (2) Non-Resident of SC
- (F) Non-resident exception for fee category including out-of-state students on non-state scholarships for which the board may adopt a policy to provide for a waiver of the tuition differential

Required Fees – A fixed sum charged to students for items not covered by tuition and required of such a large proportion of all students that the student who does not pay is an exception.

Room Charges – The charges during an academic year for rooming accommodations of a typical student sharing a room with one other student.

Table 6.1: 2022-23 Academic Year Full-Time Undergraduate Tuition and Required Fee Rates

	Summary of Required Fees According to Use (Tuition & Fees) ¹						In-State Total Required Tuition & Fees	Out-of-State Total Required Tuition & Fees for Full-Time Undergraduates		
	Education & General ²		Dedicated Expenditures		Debt Services & Capital			Amount	In-State Difference	
	Amount	% of Total	Amount	% of Total	Amount	% of Total				
Research Institutions										
Clemson	\$12,198	80.7%	\$912	6.0%	\$2,010	13.3%	\$15,120	\$39,064	\$23,944	
USC Columbia ³	\$10,795	85.1%	\$1,063	8.4%	\$830	6.5%	\$12,688	\$33,928	\$21,240	
MUSC ⁴	\$12,427	100.0%	\$0	0.0%	\$0	0.0%	\$12,427	\$16,912	\$4,485	
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions										
Citadel	\$8,381	63.8%	\$3,413	26.0%	\$1,346	10.2%	\$13,140	\$36,396	\$23,256	
Coastal Carolina	\$9,910	85.1%	\$920	7.9%	\$810	7.0%	\$11,640	\$28,490	\$16,850	
College of Charleston	\$9,208	73.6%	\$1,498	12.0%	\$1,812	14.5%	\$12,518	\$35,338	\$22,820	
Francis Marion	\$10,269	92.0%	\$224	2.0%	\$667	6.0%	\$11,160	\$21,544	\$10,384	
Lander	\$10,700	91.5%	\$1,000	8.5%	\$0	0.0%	\$11,700	\$21,300	\$9,600	
SC State	\$8,790	79.5%	\$1,312	11.9%	\$958	8.7%	\$11,060	\$21,750	\$10,690	
USC Aiken	\$9,382	87.6%	\$942	8.8%	\$386	3.6%	\$10,710	\$21,168	\$10,458	
USC Beaufort	\$9,470	88.7%	\$938	8.8%	\$272	2.5%	\$10,680	\$21,726	\$11,046	
USC Upstate	\$9,498	82.7%	\$1,230	10.7%	\$760	6.6%	\$11,488	\$22,990	\$11,502	
Winthrop	\$12,640	82.6%	\$1,580	10.3%	\$1,086	7.1%	\$15,306	\$29,636	\$14,330	
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC										
USC Lancaster	\$6,568	86.9%	\$890	11.8%	\$100	1.3%	\$7,558	\$18,238	\$10,680	
USC Salkehatchie	\$6,970	92.2%	\$520	6.9%	\$68	0.9%	\$7,558	\$18,238	\$10,680	
USC Sumter	\$6,758	89.4%	\$720	9.5%	\$80	1.1%	\$7,558	\$18,238	\$10,680	
USC Union	\$7,058	93.4%	\$400	5.3%	\$100	1.3%	\$7,558	\$18,238	\$10,680	
Technical Colleges										
Aiken	\$4,754	96.1%	\$0	0.0%	\$192	3.9%	\$4,946	\$6,880	\$1,934	
Central Carolina	\$4,272	87.3%	\$240	4.9%	\$384	7.8%	\$4,896	\$8,184	\$3,288	
Denmark	\$4,752	93.1%	\$350	6.9%	\$0	0.0%	\$5,102	\$9,614	\$4,512	
Florence- Darlington	\$4,096	88.4%	\$0	0.0%	\$540	11.6%	\$4,636	\$6,772	\$2,136	
Greenville	\$4,578	92.1%	\$192	3.9%	\$200	4.0%	\$4,970	\$9,770	\$4,800	
Horry Georgetown	\$4,224	96.6%	\$148	3.4%	\$0	0.0%	\$4,372	\$8,620	\$4,248	
Midlands	\$4,638	96.9%	\$0	0.0%	\$150	3.1%	\$4,788	\$13,812	\$9,024	
Northeastern	\$4,872	86.0%	\$528	9.3%	\$264	4.7%	\$5,664	\$6,024	\$360	
Orangeburg- Calhoun	\$4,850	97.6%	\$120	2.4%	\$0	0.0%	\$4,970	\$7,970	\$3,000	
Piedmont	\$4,052	88.4%	\$130	2.8%	\$400	8.7%	\$4,582	\$6,628	\$2,046	
Spartanburg CC	\$4,885	96.8%	\$0	0.0%	\$161	3.2%	\$5,046	\$10,110	\$5,064	
TC of the Lowcountry	\$5,236	95.6%	\$120	2.2%	\$120	2.2%	\$5,476	\$11,020	\$5,544	
Tri-County	\$4,396	98.8%	\$0	0.0%	\$52	1.2%	\$4,448	\$10,832	\$6,384	
Trident	\$4,171	91.4%	\$0	0.0%	\$392	8.6%	\$4,563	\$8,606	\$4,043	
Williamsburg	\$4,438	98.9%	\$50	1.1%	\$0	0.0%	\$4,488	\$8,400	\$3,912	
York	\$4,476	98.2%	\$80	1.8%	\$0	0.0%	\$4,556	\$9,860	\$5,304	

¹Tuition and Fee Data comes from the CHE 100 report submitted by each Institution.

²Registration Fee is included within Education and General Costs.

³Excludes Medicine, Law, and Pharmacy.

⁴Excludes Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy. Includes Nursing and Health Professionals.

Table 6.2: Ten-Year Trend in Total Required Tuition and Fees In-State, Full-Time Undergraduate Students

	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23	10 Year 2022-23 over 2013-14	% Change 5 Year 2022-23 over 2018-19	1 Year 2022-23 over 2021-22
Research Institutions													
Clemson	\$13,054	\$13,446	\$13,882	\$14,318	\$14,712	\$14,970	\$15,120	\$15,120	\$15,120	\$15,120	15.8%	1.0%	0.0%
USC Columbia ¹	\$10,816	\$11,158	\$11,482	\$11,856	\$12,262	\$12,616	\$12,688	\$12,688	\$12,688	\$12,688	17.3%	0.6%	0.0%
MUSC ²	\$14,531	\$13,583	\$13,767	\$14,118	\$13,917	\$14,018	\$14,318	\$14,318	\$14,318	\$12,427	-14.5%	-11.3%	-13.2%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions													
The Citadel	\$10,838	\$11,098	\$11,364	\$11,734	\$12,626	\$13,036	\$13,115	\$13,115	\$13,140	\$13,140	21.2%	0.8%	0.0%
Coastal Carolina	\$9,760	\$10,220	\$10,530	\$10,876	\$11,200	\$11,536	\$11,640	\$11,640	\$11,640	\$11,640	19.3%	0.9%	0.0%
College of Charleston	\$10,230	\$10,558	\$10,900	\$11,386	\$11,998	\$12,418	\$12,518	\$12,518	\$12,518	\$12,518	22.4%	0.8%	0.0%
Francis Marion	\$9,432	\$9,782	\$10,100	\$10,453	\$10,867	\$11,160	\$11,120	\$11,120	\$11,160	\$11,160	18.3%	0.0%	0.0%
Lander	\$10,100	\$10,418	\$10,752	\$11,200	\$11,700	\$11,700	\$11,700	\$11,700	\$11,700	\$11,700	15.8%	0.0%	0.0%
SC State	\$9,776	\$10,089	\$10,088	\$10,420	\$10,740	\$11,060	\$11,060	\$11,060	\$11,060	\$11,060	13.1%	0.0%	0.0%
USC Aiken	\$9,258	\$9,552	\$9,878	\$10,196	\$10,502	\$10,710	\$10,710	\$10,710	\$10,710	\$10,710	15.7%	0.0%	0.0%
USC Beaufort	\$8,922	\$9,354	\$9,848	\$10,166	\$10,472	\$10,680	\$10,680	\$10,680	\$10,680	\$10,680	19.7%	0.0%	0.0%
USC Upstate	\$10,028	\$10,348	\$10,718	\$11,190	\$11,520	\$11,488	\$11,488	\$11,488	\$11,488	\$11,488	14.6%	0.0%	0.0%
Winthrop	\$13,430	\$13,812	\$14,156	\$14,510	\$14,870	\$15,230	\$15,306	\$15,306	\$15,306	\$15,306	14.0%	0.5%	0.0%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC													
USC Lancaster	\$6,482	\$6,686	\$7,008	\$7,232	\$7,478	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	16.6%	0.0%	0.0%
USC Salkehatchie	\$6,482	\$6,686	\$6,918	\$7,233	\$7,478	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	16.6%	0.0%	0.0%
USC Sumter	\$6,482	\$6,686	\$6,928	\$7,152	\$7,438	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	16.6%	0.0%	0.0%
USC Union	\$6,482	\$6,686	\$6,908	\$7,132	\$7,388	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	16.6%	0.0%	0.0%
Technical Colleges³													
Aiken	\$3,972	\$4,098	\$4,262	\$4,348	\$4,468	\$4,656	\$4,646	\$4,766	\$4,946	\$4,946	24.5%	6.2%	0.0%
Central Carolina	\$3,720	\$3,840	\$4,200	\$4,320	\$4,440	\$4,608	\$4,752	\$4,896	\$4,896	\$4,896	31.6%	6.3%	0.0%
Denmark	\$2,568	\$2,624	\$3,580	\$3,787	\$4,440	\$4,566	\$4,566	\$5,241	\$5,041	\$5,102	98.7%	11.7%	1.2%
Florence - Darlington	\$3,886	\$3,958	\$4,078	\$4,174	\$4,270	\$4,462	\$4,606	\$4,606	\$4,606	\$4,636	19.3%	3.9%	0.7%
Greenville	\$3,974	\$4,094	\$4,224	\$4,326	\$4,422	\$4,590	\$4,618	\$4,618	\$4,778	\$4,970	25.1%	8.3%	4.0%
Horry - Georgetown	\$3,590	\$3,854	\$3,960	\$4,036	\$4,108	\$4,252	\$4,322	\$4,322	\$4,372	\$4,372	21.8%	2.8%	0.0%
Midlands	\$3,838	\$3,888	\$3,988	\$4,064	\$4,318	\$4,530	\$4,788	\$4,788	\$4,788	\$4,788	24.8%	5.7%	0.0%
Northeastern	\$3,630	\$3,726	\$3,846	\$4,090	\$4,110	\$4,158	\$4,488	\$4,872	\$4,902	\$5,664	56.0%	36.2%	15.5%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	\$3,770	\$3,890	\$4,010	\$4,130	\$4,250	\$4,466	\$4,560	\$4,680	\$4,730	\$4,970	31.8%	11.3%	5.1%
Piedmont	\$3,850	\$3,958	\$4,084	\$4,228	\$4,300	\$4,456	\$4,532	\$4,532	\$4,582	\$4,582	19.0%	2.8%	0.0%
Spartanburg CC	\$3,940	\$4,064	\$4,192	\$4,300	\$4,444	\$4,662	\$4,632	\$4,752	\$4,902	\$5,046	28.1%	8.2%	2.9%
TC of the Lowcountry	\$3,940	\$4,060	\$4,180	\$4,276	\$4,516	\$4,684	\$4,752	\$5,040	\$5,140	\$5,476	39.0%	16.9%	6.5%
Tri - County	\$3,744	\$3,852	\$3,967	\$4,050	\$4,172	\$4,327	\$4,448	\$4,448	\$4,448	\$4,448	18.8%	2.8%	0.0%
Trident	\$3,823	\$3,942	\$4,070	\$4,156	\$4,280	\$4,439	\$4,528	\$4,528	\$4,563	\$4,563	19.4%	2.8%	0.0%
Williamsburg	\$3,650	\$3,756	\$4,008	\$4,080	\$4,224	\$4,368	\$4,488	\$4,488	\$4,488	\$4,488	23.0%	2.7%	0.0%
York	\$3,744	\$3,840	\$3,960	\$4,056	\$4,176	\$4,344	\$4,532	\$4,562	\$4,562	\$4,556	21.7%	4.9%	-0.1%
Sector Averages													
Research Institutions	\$12,800	\$12,729	\$13,044	\$13,431	\$13,630	\$13,868	\$14,042	\$14,042	\$14,042	\$13,412	4.8%	-3.3%	-4.5%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions	\$10,177	\$10,523	\$10,833	\$11,213	\$11,650	\$11,902	\$11,934	\$11,934	\$11,940	\$11,940	17.3%	0.3%	0.0%
All 4-Year Public Institutions	\$10,783	\$11,032	\$11,343	\$11,725	\$12,107	\$12,356	\$12,420	\$12,420	\$12,425	\$12,280	13.9%	-0.6%	-1.2%
2-Year Regional Campuses of USC	\$6,482	\$6,686	\$6,941	\$7,187	\$7,446	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	16.6%	0.0%	0.0%
Technical Colleges	\$3,727	\$3,840	\$4,038	\$4,151	\$4,309	\$4,473	\$4,579	\$4,696	\$4,734	\$4,844	30.0%	8.3%	2.3%
All 2-Year Public Institutions	\$4,278	\$4,409	\$4,619	\$4,759	\$4,936	\$5,090	\$5,175	\$5,269	\$5,299	\$5,387	25.9%	5.8%	1.7%

¹Excludes Medicine, Law, and Pharmacy.

²Excludes Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy. Includes Nursing and Health Professionals.

³Represents in-service area students based on 24 credit hours or more.

Table 6.3: Ten-Year Trend in Total Required Tuition and Fees Out-of-State, Full-Time Undergraduate Students

	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23	10 Year 2022-23 over 2013-14	% Change 5 Year 2022-23 over 2018-19	1 Year 2022-23 over 2021-22
Research Institutions													
Clemson	\$30,488	\$31,462	\$32,800	\$34,200	\$35,654	\$36,724	\$38,112	\$38,112	\$38,112	\$39,034	28.0%	6.3%	2.4%
USC Columbia ¹	\$28,528	\$29,440	\$30,298	\$31,284	\$32,362	\$33,298	\$33,928	\$33,928	\$33,928	\$33,928	18.9%	1.9%	0.0%
MUSC ²	\$22,065	\$18,585	\$18,714	\$19,831	\$18,934	\$19,425	\$19,725	\$20,302	\$19,425	\$16,912	-23.4%	-12.9%	-12.9%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions													
The Citadel	\$29,639	\$30,706	\$31,780	\$32,812	\$34,389	\$35,508	\$36,396	\$36,396	\$36,396	\$36,396	22.8%	2.5%	0.0%
Coastal Carolina	\$22,770	\$23,560	\$24,320	\$25,120	\$25,872	\$26,648	\$27,394	\$27,394	\$27,394	\$28,490	25.1%	6.9%	4.0%
College of Charleston	\$26,694	\$27,548	\$28,444	\$29,544	\$30,386	\$31,600	\$32,848	\$32,848	\$32,848	\$35,338	32.4%	11.8%	7.6%
Francis Marion	\$18,410	\$19,048	\$19,668	\$20,333	\$21,043	\$21,544	\$21,544	\$21,544	\$21,544	\$21,544	17.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Lander	\$19,136	\$19,738	\$20,370	\$20,300	\$21,300	\$21,300	\$21,300	\$21,300	\$21,300	\$21,300	11.3%	0.0%	0.0%
SC State	\$18,910	\$19,856	\$19,856	\$20,500	\$21,120	\$21,750	\$21,750	\$21,750	\$21,750	\$21,750	15.0%	0.0%	0.0%
USC Aiken	\$18,290	\$18,876	\$19,472	\$20,102	\$20,702	\$21,168	\$21,168	\$21,168	\$21,168	\$21,168	15.7%	0.0%	0.0%
USC Beaufort	\$18,774	\$19,374	\$19,982	\$20,630	\$21,248	\$21,726	\$21,726	\$21,726	\$21,726	\$21,726	15.7%	0.0%	0.0%
USC Upstate	\$20,056	\$20,698	\$21,368	\$22,188	\$22,848	\$22,990	\$22,990	\$22,990	\$22,990	\$22,990	14.6%	0.0%	0.0%
Winthrop	\$26,000	\$26,738	\$27,404	\$28,090	\$28,786	\$29,486	\$29,636	\$29,636	\$29,636	\$29,636	14.0%	0.5%	0.0%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC													
USC Lancaster	\$15,632	\$16,130	\$16,728	\$17,264	\$17,858	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	16.7%	0.0%	0.0%
USC Salkehatchie	\$15,632	\$16,130	\$16,638	\$17,265	\$17,858	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	16.7%	0.0%	0.0%
USC Sumter	\$15,632	\$16,130	\$16,648	\$17,184	\$17,818	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	16.7%	0.0%	0.0%
USC Union	\$15,632	\$16,130	\$16,628	\$17,164	\$17,768	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	16.7%	0.0%	0.0%
Technical Colleges³													
Aiken	\$10,130	\$10,178	\$6,496	\$6,638	\$6,830	\$6,850	\$6,880	\$6,880	\$6,880	\$6,880	-32.1%	0.4%	0.0%
Central Carolina	\$6,432	\$6,624	\$6,768	\$7,200	\$7,416	\$7,704	\$7,944	\$8,184	\$8,184	\$8,184	27.2%	6.2%	0.0%
Denmark	\$4,920	\$5,048	\$6,850	\$6,458	\$8,640	\$8,892	\$8,892	\$9,742	\$9,204	\$9,614	95.4%	8.1%	4.5%
Florence - Darlington	\$5,982	\$6,046	\$6,166	\$6,262	\$6,406	\$6,598	\$6,742	\$8,878	\$6,742	\$6,772	13.2%	2.6%	0.4%
Greenville	\$8,150	\$8,438	\$8,448	\$8,550	\$8,766	\$9,102	\$9,410	\$9,410	\$9,410	\$9,770	19.9%	7.3%	3.8%
Horry - Georgetown	\$6,294	\$6,726	\$6,918	\$7,948	\$8,092	\$8,380	\$8,620	\$8,620	\$8,620	\$8,620	37.0%	2.9%	0.0%
Midlands	\$11,086	\$11,234	\$11,524	\$11,744	\$12,478	\$13,074	\$13,812	\$13,812	\$13,812	\$13,812	24.6%	5.6%	0.0%
Northeastern	\$6,174	\$6,342	\$6,462	\$6,802	\$6,870	\$6,918	\$7,350	\$7,877	\$7,878	\$6,024	-2.4%	-12.9%	-23.5%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	\$6,458	\$6,602	\$6,746	\$6,890	\$7,010	\$7,226	\$7,370	\$7,490	\$7,490	\$7,970	23.4%	10.3%	6.4%
Piedmont	\$5,458	\$5,710	\$5,836	\$6,148	\$6,220	\$6,448	\$6,628	\$8,446	\$6,628	\$6,628	21.4%	2.8%	0.0%
Spartanburg CC	\$7,956	\$8,208	\$8,472	\$8,692	\$8,956	\$9,342	\$9,582	\$9,822	\$9,822	\$10,110	27.1%	8.2%	2.9%
TC of the Lowcountry	\$8,548	\$8,812	\$9,076	\$9,268	\$9,676	\$10,036	\$10,396	\$11,020	\$11,020	\$11,020	28.9%	9.8%	0.0%
Tri - County	\$8,328	\$8,568	\$8,815	\$9,042	\$9,356	\$9,751	\$10,040	\$10,208	\$10,208	\$10,832	30.1%	11.1%	6.1%
Trident	\$7,209	\$7,434	\$7,676	\$7,838	\$8,073	\$8,372	\$8,606	\$8,606	\$8,606	\$8,606	19.4%	2.8%	0.0%
Williamsburg	\$7,056	\$7,260	\$7,608	\$7,752	\$8,016	\$8,280	\$8,400	\$8,400	\$8,400	\$8,400	19.0%	1.4%	0.0%
York	\$8,520	\$8,736	\$9,024	\$9,240	\$9,336	\$9,504	\$9,836	\$9,866	\$9,866	\$9,866	15.7%	3.7%	-0.1%
Sector Averages													
Research Institutions	\$27,027	\$26,496	\$27,271	\$28,438	\$28,983	\$29,816	\$30,588	\$30,781	\$30,488	\$29,958	10.8%	0.5%	-1.7%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions	\$21,868	\$22,614	\$23,266	\$23,962	\$24,769	\$25,372	\$25,675	\$25,675	\$25,675	\$26,034	19.1%	2.6%	1.4%
All 4-Year Public Institutions	\$23,058	\$23,510	\$24,190	\$24,995	\$25,742	\$26,397	\$26,809	\$26,853	\$26,786	\$26,939	16.8%	2.1%	0.6%
2-Year Regional Campuses of USC	\$15,632	\$16,130	\$16,661	\$17,219	\$17,826	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	16.7%	0.0%	0.0%
Technical Colleges	\$7,419	\$7,623	\$7,680	\$7,905	\$8,259	\$8,530	\$8,782	\$9,204	\$8,923	\$8,944	20.6%	4.9%	0.2%
All 2-Year Public Institutions	\$9,061	\$9,324	\$9,476	\$9,767	\$10,172	\$10,471	\$10,673	\$11,011	\$10,786	\$10,803	19.2%	3.2%	0.2%

¹Excludes Medicine, Law, and Pharmacy.

²Excludes Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy. Includes Nursing and Health Professionals.

³Represents in-service area students based on 24 credit hours or more.

**Table 6.4: 2022-23 Academic Year
Full-Time Undergraduate Total Required Tuition and Fees, and Average Housing Cost
Public Institutions**

	Total Required Tuition & Fees		Dormitory/ Room and Board ¹
	In-State Rate	Out-of-State Rate	
Research Institutions			
Clemson	\$15,120	\$39,064	\$12,350
USC Columbia ²	\$12,688	\$33,928	\$11,780
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions			
Citadel	\$13,140	\$36,396	\$8,480
Coastal Carolina	\$11,640	\$28,490	\$9,960
College of Charleston	\$12,518	\$35,338	\$12,986
Francis Marion	\$11,160	\$21,544	\$8,230
Lander	\$11,700	\$21,300	\$10,700
SC State	\$11,060	\$21,750	\$9,890
USC Aiken	\$10,710	\$21,168	\$8,376
USC Beaufort	\$10,680	\$21,726	\$8,722
USC Upstate	\$11,488	\$22,990	\$9,520
Winthrop	\$15,306	\$29,636	\$10,488
Technical Colleges³			
Denmark	\$5,102	\$9,614	\$9,036

¹Cost for on-campus housing only, source IPEDS Student Charges survey: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/use-the-data>

²Excludes Medicine, Law, and Pharmacy.

³Only Technical Colleges with on-campus housing options are Included.

**Table 6.5: 2022-23 Academic Year
Full-Time Undergraduate Total Required Tuition and Fees, and Average Housing Cost
Independent Institutions¹**

	Required Tuition & Fees	Dormitory/ Room and Board ²	Combined Cost
Independent Senior Institutions			
Allen University	\$12,540	\$8,584	\$21,124
Anderson University	\$30,860	\$10,900	\$41,760
Benedict College	\$15,338	\$6,834	\$22,172
Bob Jones University	\$19,121	\$9,350	\$28,471
Charleston Southern University	\$29,490	\$11,250	\$40,740
Claflin University	\$16,476	\$9,480	\$25,956
Coker University	\$30,864	\$9,892	\$40,756
Columbia College	\$17,926	\$8,400	\$26,326
Columbia International University	\$25,620	\$9,950	\$35,570
Converse University	\$21,060	\$12,664	\$33,724
Erskine College	\$34,435	\$12,450	\$46,885
Furman University	\$55,392	\$14,316	\$69,708
Limestone University	\$25,200	\$10,645	\$35,845
Morris College	\$14,198	\$7,164	\$21,362
Newberry College	\$26,350	\$12,000	\$38,350
North Greenville University	\$23,590	\$11,000	\$34,590
Presbyterian College	\$38,990	\$11,300	\$50,290
South University	\$15,300		\$15,300
Southern Wesleyan University	\$26,520	\$9,402	\$35,922
Voorhees College	\$11,630	\$7,346	\$18,976
Wofford College	\$49,760	\$14,435	\$64,195
Independent Two-Year Institutions			
Spartanburg Methodist College	\$16,200	\$11,620	\$27,820

¹ All data comes from the IPEDS Student Charges survey: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/use-the-data>

² Cost for on-campus housing only.

**Table 6.6: Five-Year Trend in Undergraduate Abatements¹
Academic Years 2017-18 to 2021-22**

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Research Institutions					
Clemson	\$32,670,779	\$33,117,157	\$33,638,797	\$32,061,896	\$30,550,417
USC Columbia	\$102,187,365	\$107,538,458	\$116,601,014	\$112,776,463	\$114,213,763
Research Subtotal	\$134,858,144	\$140,655,615	\$150,239,811	\$144,838,359	\$144,764,180
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions					
The Citadel	\$2,438,265	\$2,739,441	\$3,033,357	\$2,633,009	\$2,466,872
Coastal Carolina	\$9,494,266	\$11,349,534	\$12,775,173	\$14,322,802	\$18,270,027
College of Charleston	\$4,873,639	\$7,607,822	\$10,259,213	\$15,492,486	\$19,771,787
Francis Marion	\$1,538,654	\$1,535,410	\$1,514,149	\$1,260,682	\$1,271,419
Lander	\$2,044,800	\$2,134,200	\$2,286,000	\$2,538,400	\$2,893,540
SC State	\$745,078	\$589,221	\$635,543	\$535,125	\$811,257
USC Aiken	\$3,486,355	\$1,756,331	\$1,848,617	\$1,629,354	\$2,870,699
USC Beaufort	\$2,768,536	\$1,840,446	\$1,963,485	\$1,744,161	\$2,279,446
USC Upstate	\$2,380,241	\$2,246,891	\$2,339,551	\$2,392,554	\$2,441,798
Winthrop	\$4,696,325	\$5,388,094	\$5,830,466	\$5,602,247	\$5,138,350
Comprehensive Subtotal	\$34,466,159	\$37,187,390	\$42,485,554	\$48,150,820	\$58,215,195
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC					
USC Lancaster	\$202,410	\$98,790	\$129,940	\$138,484	\$328,499
USC Salkehatchie	\$369,788	\$426,812	\$582,060	\$752,273	\$614,946
USC Sumter	\$67,470	\$434,320	\$327,075	\$217,624	\$388,504
USC Union	\$72,357	\$141,510	\$250,090	\$233,625	\$253,650
Regional Subtotal	\$712,025	\$1,101,432	\$1,289,165	\$1,342,006	\$1,585,599
Technical Colleges					
Florence - Darlington	\$72,357	\$58,117	\$65,415	\$72,802	\$71,823
Piedmont		\$4,396	\$2,415	\$2,838	
Tri-County Tech				\$1,104	
Technical Subtotal	\$72,357	\$62,513	\$67,830	\$76,744	\$71,823
Total Abatements	\$170,108,685	\$179,006,950	\$194,082,360	\$194,407,929	\$204,636,797

¹ Only Institutions reporting Abatements are shown.

Table 6.7: Number of Undergraduate Students Receiving Educational Fee Waivers by Academic Year

	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Research Institutions			
Clemson	3,154	3,052	2,856
USC Columbia	6,102	6,956	6,486
MUSC			
Research Subtotal	9,256	10,008	9,342
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions			
The Citadel	50	88	54
Coastal Carolina	2,111	2,412	2,553
College of Charleston	3,698	4,289	4,556
Francis Marion	14	143	144
Lander	558	287	321
SC State	78	142	187
USC Aiken	323	404	389
USC Beaufort	293	377	375
USC Upstate	475	434	554
Winthrop	190	176	154
Comprehensive Subtotal	7,790	8,752	9,287
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC			
USC Lancaster	98	97	93
USC Salkehatchie	192	214	164
USC Sumter	106	173	254
USC Union	49	68	62
Regional USC Subtotal	445	552	573

table continues to next column

(continued)

	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Technical Colleges			
Aiken	76	59	163
Central Carolina	738	640	677
Denmark	10	2	1
Florence - Darlington	387	431	596
Greenville	2,238	2,283	3,440
Horry - Georgetown	50	71	232
Midlands			
Northeastern	133	30	30
Orangeburg - Calhoun	890	293	644
Piedmont	933	818	1,060
Spartanburg CC	1,194	1,298	956
TC of The Lowcountry	747	822	869
Tri-County	90	52	71
Trident	1,897	2,100	1,725
Williamsburg	403	14	9
York	706	548	742
Technical Subtotal	10,492	9,461	11,215
Public Institution Total	27,983	28,773	30,417

This Page Left Intentionally Blank

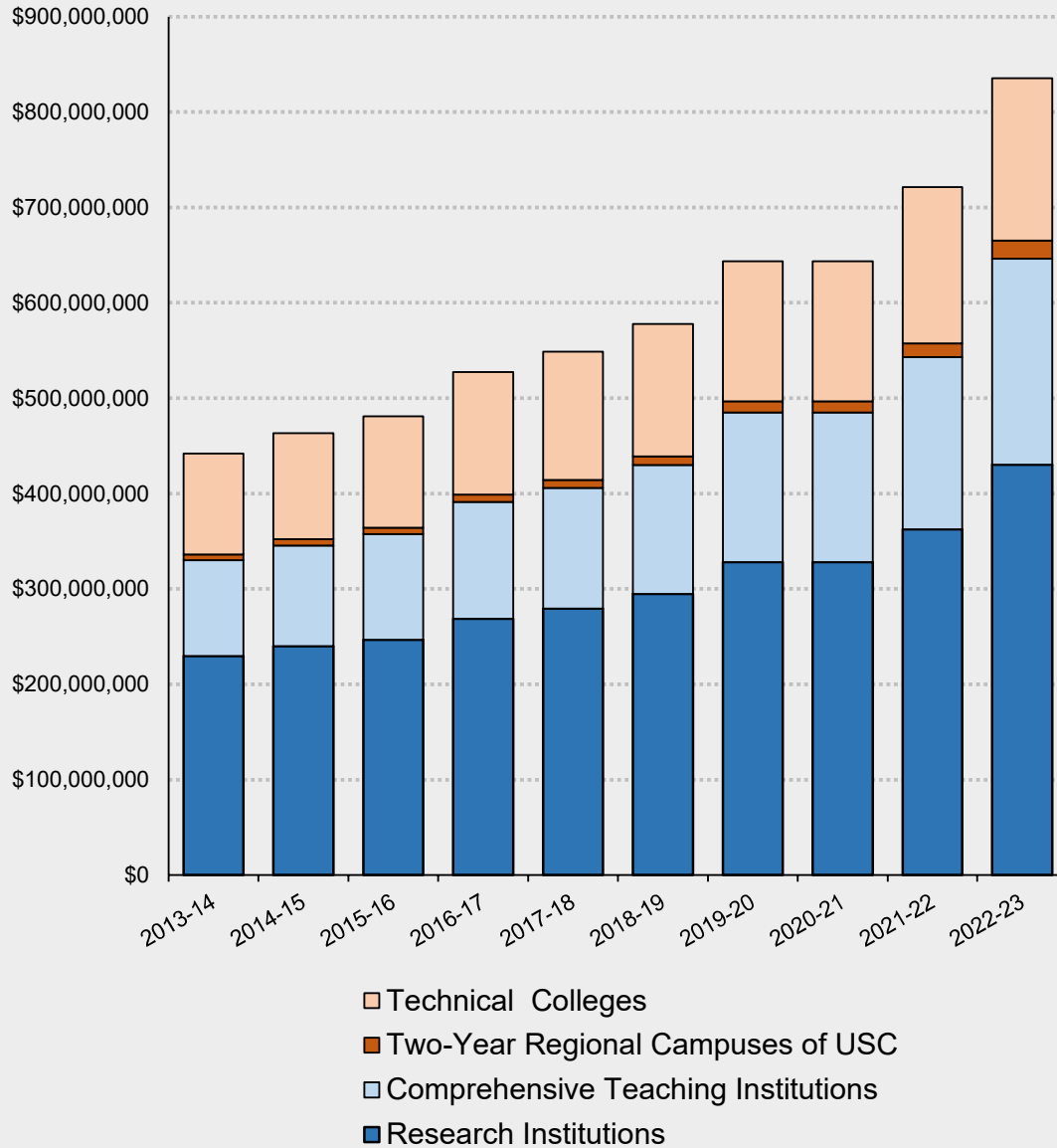
Finance

The total amount of state appropriations for higher education increased during the 2022-23 fiscal year to \$932,987,074 (9.0%) of the state General Fund revenue. Of this amount, \$39,245,139 (4.2%) was appropriated to the Commission on Higher Education. This appropriation amount includes funds distributed by the CHE through the state scholarship programs. State lottery appropriations to higher education programs increased to \$590,927,297 in the 2022-23 fiscal year. Of this amount, 53.8% was allocated to merit-based scholarships and 24.9% to need-based scholarships.

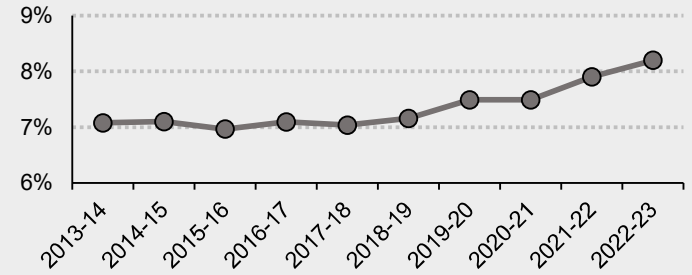
Public colleges and universities are funded partially through state appropriations which are used to support the educational and general operations at each institution. State appropriations are also used to fund the Commission on Higher Education and the state scholarship and grant programs. The data in this section comes from the General Assembly Appropriation Act and the South Carolina Department of Revenue and Fiscal Affairs. Please contact the South Carolina Department of Revenue and Fiscal Affairs (<https://rfa.sc.gov/>) for questions about this data.

Figure 7.1: Ten-Year Trend in State Education Recurring Appropriations by Fiscal Year

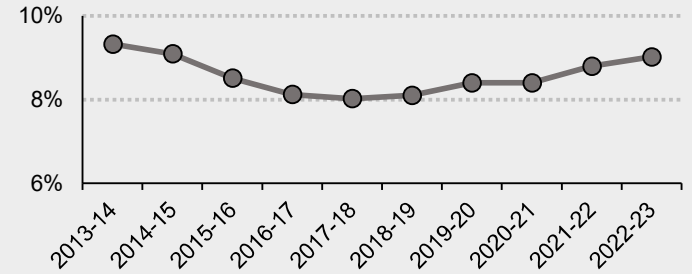
Total Appropriation Amount



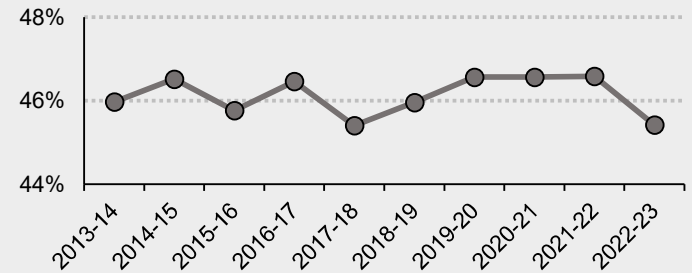
College and University Funding as a Percentage of State General Fund Revenue



Higher Education Funding as a Percentage of State General Fund Revenue



All Education Funding as a Percentage of State General Fund Revenue



Finance Terminology

Educational and General (E&G) – The educational and general operations of an institution, including instruction, research, public service, academic support, student services, institutional support, operation and maintenance of physical plant, etc.

Fiscal Year (FY) – The fiscal year as measured by the CHE aligns with the State of South Carolina’s fiscal year which starts on July 1st and runs to June 30th of the following year. The 2022-23 fiscal year includes any financial data reported to the CHE for July 2022 to June 2023; this corresponds to the following academic semesters: Summer II 2022, Fall 2022, Spring 2023, Summer I 2023.

State Appropriation – The amount of money set aside by the South Carolina General Assembly annually to fund a specific program or service for the citizens of the State.

State General Fund (GF) Revenue – The primary fund through which the State of South Carolina funds programs and services for the citizens of the State.

Table 7.1: Ten-Year Trend in State Education Recurring Appropriations Fiscal Years 2013-14 to 2022-23

	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20 ⁵	2020-21 ⁵	2021-22 ⁵	2022-23
Research Institutions										
Clemson	\$66,390,604	\$69,555,155	\$72,291,817	\$80,031,127	\$82,435,071	\$86,633,547	\$95,282,172	\$95,282,172	\$105,037,153	\$120,448,728
USC Columbia	\$108,251,795	\$112,864,549	\$116,388,584	\$127,609,495	\$131,209,224	\$139,377,572	\$155,969,788	\$155,969,788	\$169,989,975	\$197,601,180
MUSC	\$54,947,162 ¹	\$57,572,126 ¹	\$58,049,912 ¹	\$61,190,124 ⁴	\$65,795,296 ^{2,4}	\$68,733,525 ^{2,4}	\$77,029,975 ⁶	\$77,029,975 ⁶	\$87,502,544 ⁶	\$112,089,078 ⁶
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions										
The Citadel	\$9,054,249	\$9,470,339	\$9,547,794	\$10,442,000	\$10,750,444	\$11,335,813	\$12,500,686	\$12,500,686	\$13,749,414	\$16,201,133
Coastal Carolina	\$9,115,742	\$9,622,398	\$10,591,478	\$12,168,128	\$12,801,503	\$13,863,826	\$16,482,897	\$16,482,897	\$19,336,981	\$23,797,370
College of Charleston	\$19,687,218	\$20,573,373	\$22,101,091	\$24,951,454	\$25,656,623	\$27,149,025	\$30,814,507	\$30,814,507	\$34,593,778	\$40,634,968
Francis Marion	\$11,959,199	\$12,838,037	\$13,591,433	\$15,046,703	\$15,046,703	\$16,486,727	\$18,521,662	\$18,521,662	\$20,846,948	\$24,457,541
Lander	\$6,232,632	\$6,537,767	\$6,889,072	\$7,647,698	\$7,891,057	\$8,448,681	\$10,075,406	\$10,075,406	\$11,880,546	\$15,459,275
SC State	\$12,457,557	\$12,974,014	\$13,075,021	\$13,721,585	\$13,970,128	\$14,687,480	\$16,110,132	\$16,110,132	\$17,521,018	\$19,791,221
USC Aiken	\$6,562,802	\$6,876,100	\$7,332,805	\$8,036,905	\$8,277,419	\$8,924,200	\$10,554,060	\$10,554,060	\$12,373,678	\$15,154,803
USC Beaufort	\$2,648,495	\$2,851,368	\$3,031,306	\$3,562,147	\$3,682,059	\$4,148,894	\$5,964,145	\$5,964,145	\$8,617,187	\$10,432,862
USC Upstate	\$9,150,813	\$9,560,247	\$10,192,157	\$11,109,729	\$11,432,697	\$12,545,716	\$15,583,026	\$15,583,026	\$18,764,656	\$23,403,289
Winthrop	\$13,686,093	\$14,324,851	\$14,567,692	\$15,873,982	\$16,365,381	\$17,550,602	\$20,193,076	\$20,193,076	\$22,856,581	\$26,824,960
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC										
USC Lancaster	\$1,558,654	\$1,654,369	\$1,765,310	\$2,093,247	\$2,456,070	\$2,797,605	\$3,569,928	\$3,569,928	\$4,600,110	\$6,169,956
USC Salkehatchie	\$1,323,602	\$1,392,257	\$1,401,534	\$1,635,383	\$1,826,338	\$2,011,893	\$2,479,154	\$2,479,154	\$2,968,771	\$3,704,235
USC Sumter	\$2,558,470	\$2,708,684 ³	\$2,729,386	\$2,988,888	\$3,139,573	\$3,335,584	\$3,918,318	\$3,918,318	\$4,732,162	\$6,009,864
USC Union	\$609,132	\$658,186	\$664,213	\$782,705	\$881,195	\$1,041,476	\$1,566,565	\$1,566,565	\$2,132,155	\$3,133,882
Technical Colleges	\$105,731,436	\$111,214,664	\$116,901,183	\$128,433,353	\$134,704,152	\$138,737,404	\$146,807,450	\$146,807,450	\$163,893,078	\$170,281,131
A.H.E.C	\$9,622,989	\$9,752,642	\$9,772,208	\$10,423,517	\$10,650,969	\$10,723,850	\$11,157,412	\$11,157,412	\$11,346,486	\$12,269,854
Subtotal	\$451,548,644	\$473,001,126	\$490,883,996	\$537,748,170	\$559,570,247	\$588,533,420	\$654,580,359	\$654,580,359	\$732,743,221	\$847,865,330
Colleges & Univ. as a % of State GF Rev.	7.1%	7.1%	7.0%	7.1%	7.0%	7.2%	7.5%	7.5%	7.9%	8.2%
State Appropriation for the Commission on Higher Education										
Administration	\$2,131,281	\$2,180,389	\$2,189,983	\$2,559,182	\$2,584,025	\$2,617,220	\$2,690,075	\$2,690,075	\$2,762,141	\$2,869,875
Other CHE Programs	\$1,447,745	\$1,447,745	\$1,447,745	\$1,447,745	\$1,447,745	\$1,357,777	\$1,357,777	\$1,357,777	\$1,357,777	\$2,107,777
Flow-Through Funds	\$4,467,403	\$4,467,403	\$3,682,304	\$3,682,304	\$3,682,304	\$3,682,304	\$3,682,304	\$3,682,304	\$3,682,304	\$3,682,304
Scholarships/Grants	\$96,121,190	\$85,381,395	\$61,036,524	\$28,135,183	\$28,635,183	\$27,785,183	\$27,785,183	\$27,785,183	\$30,585,183	\$30,585,183
Subtotal CHE	\$104,167,619	\$93,476,932	\$68,356,556	\$35,824,414	\$36,349,257	\$35,442,484	\$35,515,339	\$35,515,339	\$38,387,405	\$39,245,139
Technical College System Office										
State Board Administration	\$5,340,196	\$5,208,458	\$6,459,728	\$5,598,953	\$5,458,240	\$5,775,308	\$5,985,321	\$5,985,321	\$7,021,375	\$8,064,930
State Level Programs	\$1,033,566	\$550,058	\$550,058	\$550,058	\$515,771	\$1,042,466	\$1,101,238	\$1,101,238	\$1,009,217	\$1,106,994
Economic Development (Special Schools)	\$9,104,686	\$9,643,773	\$9,643,773	\$9,643,773	\$9,643,773	\$8,876,457	\$8,710,089	\$8,710,089	\$8,730,969	\$8,801,584
Subtotal Technical System Office	\$15,478,448	\$15,402,289	\$16,653,559	\$15,792,784	\$15,617,784	\$15,694,231	\$15,796,648	\$15,796,648	\$16,761,561	\$17,973,508
Tuition Grants Commission										
Postsecondary Education Subtotal	\$594,826,357	\$605,519,229	\$599,671,331	\$615,625,916	\$637,817,120	\$665,963,489	\$733,795,443	\$733,795,443	\$815,795,284	\$932,987,074
Higher Education as % of State GF Revenue	9.3%	9.1%	8.5%	8.1%	8.0%	8.1%	8.4%	8.4%	8.8%	9.0%
Department of Ed. State Appropriations	\$2,337,529,664	\$2,492,543,794	\$2,624,561,085	\$2,905,701,810	\$2,974,781,353	\$3,112,292,378	\$3,334,394,114	\$3,334,394,114	\$3,502,734,657	\$3,763,777,387
Elem. & Secondary Ed. As % of State Revenue	36.6%	37.4%	37.3%	38.3%	37.4%	37.9%	38.2%	38.2%	37.8%	36.4%
State Appropriations for All Education	\$2,932,356,021	\$3,098,063,020	\$3,224,232,416	\$3,521,327,726	\$3,609,498,473	\$3,778,255,867	\$4,068,189,557	\$4,068,189,557	\$4,318,529,941	\$4,696,764,461
All Education as % of State Revenue	46.0%	46.5%	45.8%	46.5%	45.4%	46.0%	46.6%	46.6%	46.6%	45.4%
Total State General Fund (GF) Revenue	\$6,378,704,094	\$6,660,148,052	\$7,045,290,837	\$7,579,528,892	\$7,950,338,831	\$8,221,032,289	\$8,737,012,313	\$8,737,012,313	\$9,270,619,766	\$10,341,341,675

¹ Appropriation for MUSC excludes a recurring general fund appropriation of \$4,000,000 to the Hospital Authority - Telemedicine Program

² Appropriation for MUSC excludes a recurring general fund appropriation of \$4,000,000 to the Hospital Authority - Telemedicine Program and \$100,000 for Mobile Cancer Screening & Early Detection

³ Appropriation for USC Sumter includes a one-time general fund appropriation of \$78,750 for a Parity adjustment.

⁴ Appropriation for MUSC excludes a recurring general fund appropriation of \$3,000,000 to the Hospital Authority - Adult Burn Unit

⁵ Appropriations exclude a one-time \$600 bonus for employees earning less than \$70,000 per year.

⁶ Appropriations for MUSC exclude appropriations to its Hospital Authority, a \$6,225,000 appropriation to its Telemedicine Program and a \$3,000,000 appropriation to its Pediatric Burn Unit

**Table 7.2: Lottery Appropriations for Higher Education
Fiscal Years 2017-18 to 2022-23**

Program	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
Palmetto Fellows Scholarships	\$51,927,301	\$55,362,716	\$61,809,959	\$61,809,959	\$71,173,280	\$72,139,864
LIFE Scholarships	\$221,843,614	\$230,056,162	\$240,102,429	\$240,102,429	\$236,771,166	\$235,150,272
HOPE Scholarship	\$14,458,578	\$15,563,241	\$14,557,008	\$14,557,008	\$10,371,104	\$10,904,039
Lottery Tuition Assistance	\$47,342,211	\$51,100,000	\$51,100,000	\$51,100,000	\$51,100,000	\$51,100,000
Need-based Grants	\$17,537,078	\$20,000,000	\$20,000,000	\$20,000,000	\$60,000,000	\$70,000,000
National Guard Loan Repayment Program	\$4,634,968	\$2,631,129	\$2,631,129	\$2,631,129	\$2,631,129	\$6,200,000
Tuition Grants Commission	\$8,330,008	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$20,000,000	\$20,000,000
SC State University, Education & General	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000
SC State University, School of Business	\$0	\$0	\$200,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Higher Ed. Excellence Enhancement Program	\$6,072,473	\$6,072,473	\$9,000,000	\$6,072,473	\$18,000,000	\$11,250,000
Technology: SC public 4- & 2-year institutions	\$6,500,000	\$8,000,000	\$8,000,000	\$8,000,000	\$0	\$8,000,000
CHE - PASCAL	\$0	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
CHE - SREB Program and Assessments	\$349,606	\$290,396	\$613,721	\$613,721	\$0	\$0
CHE - Carolina Career Cluster	\$300,000	\$300,000	\$450,000	\$0	\$550,000	\$550,000
CHE - Research University STEM Equipment	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CHE - Memorial Professorship	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CHE - IT Upgrades	\$0	\$270,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CHE - Transition Program	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$750,000	\$4,105,597
CHE - Institute on Innovations	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$750,000	\$700,000
CHE - Dyslexia Program	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250,000	\$0
CHE - ACBA Campus Upgrades	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300,000	\$0
CHE - University Center of Greenville	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$380,000	\$0
CHE - Nursing Initiative	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000,000
SBTCE - Workforce Scholarships & Grants	\$8,000,000	\$11,000,000	\$11,000,000	\$11,000,000	\$16,000,000	\$17,000,000
SBTCE - Workforce Industry Needs Scholarships	\$0	\$0	\$17,000,000	\$17,000,000	\$17,000,000	\$39,000,000
SBTCE - Allied Health	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - Ready SC Direct Training	\$0	\$9,432,046	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - High Demand Job Skill Training Equip	\$0	\$11,000,000	\$12,500,000	\$12,500,000	\$18,000,000	\$20,827,525
SBTCE - Critical Training Equipment	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - SPICE Program	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - HGT Diesel Mechanic Program	\$0	\$375,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - SCC Cherokee Campus Equipment	\$0	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - Palmetto Promise Scholarship Pilot	\$0	\$3,900,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - MTC - Quick Jobs	\$0	\$0	\$2,500,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - OC Tech- Truck Driving Certificate	\$0	\$0	\$350,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - TTC - Diesel Mechanic & Driver Trng Prog	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0
USC Union Parity Funding	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
USC Union Nursing Tech Upgrades	\$0	\$0	\$37,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
USC Lancaster Renovations & Repairs	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Clemson T. ED Garrison Renovations & Repairs	\$0	\$6,800,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Clemson College of Veterinary Medicine	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000,000
Higher Education Lottery Subtotal	\$396,045,837	\$448,953,163	\$476,301,246	\$469,386,719	\$528,526,679	\$590,927,297
Total Education Lottery Appropriations	\$424,515,094	\$474,344,685	\$527,534,337	\$509,099,999	\$607,701,382	\$593,527,297
Higher Education as % of Lottery Total	93.3%	94.6%	90.3%	92.2%	87.0%	99.6%

Source: SC Revenue and Fiscal Affairs, Education Lottery Appropriations Report: <https://rfa.sc.gov/econ/reports/lottery>

NOTE: The Education Lottery began operating in January of 2002 and FY 2001-02 receipts were first appropriated in FY 2002-03. As shown above for higher education, lottery appropriations include lottery appropriations, certified unclaimed lottery prize funds, realized excess unclaimed lottery prize funds, and any surplus allocations to fully fund merit scholarships.

Programs listed above may receive additional state funding from other sources (e.g., LIFE, Palmetto Fellows, Tuition Grants, and SC State also receive State General Fund Appropriations).

**Table 7.3: Beginning Appropriations for State Undergraduate Scholarship and Grant Programs
Fiscal Years 2017-18 to 2022-23**

	2017-18 ¹	2018-19 ¹	2019-20 ¹	2020-21 ¹	2021-22 ¹	2022-23 ¹
Palmetto Fellows²						
from State General Funds	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000
from Barnwell Revenues	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
from Lottery Revenues	\$51,927,301	\$55,362,716	\$61,809,959	\$61,809,959	\$71,173,280	\$72,139,864
Palmetto Subtotal	\$63,927,301	\$67,362,716	\$73,809,959	\$73,809,959	\$83,173,280	\$84,139,864
LIFE²						
from State General Funds	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
from Lottery Revenues	\$221,843,614	\$230,056,162	\$230,056,162	\$230,056,162	\$236,771,166	\$235,150,272
Life Subtotal	\$221,843,614	\$230,056,162	\$230,056,162	\$230,056,162	\$236,771,166	\$235,150,272
HOPE³						
from State General Funds	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
from Lottery Revenues	\$14,458,578	\$15,563,241	\$15,563,241	\$15,563,241	\$10,371,104	\$10,904,039
Hope Subtotal	\$14,458,578	\$15,563,241	\$15,563,241	\$15,563,241	\$10,371,104	\$10,904,039
Merit-Based Program Subtotals						
from State General Funds	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000
from Barnwell Revenues	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
from Lottery Revenues	\$288,229,493	\$300,982,119	\$307,429,362	\$307,429,362	\$318,315,550	\$318,194,175
Merit-Based Subtotal	\$300,229,493	\$312,982,119	\$319,429,362	\$319,429,362	\$330,315,550	\$330,194,175
Lottery Tuition Assistance (2-yr)³						
Lottery Tuition Assistance (2-yr)	\$47,342,211	\$51,100,000	\$51,100,000	\$51,100,000	\$51,100,000	\$51,100,000
Need-Based Grants⁴ Total						
from State General Funds	\$12,850,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000
from Barnwell Revenues	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
from Lottery Revenues	\$17,537,078	\$20,000,000	\$20,000,000	\$20,000,000	\$60,000,000	\$70,000,000
from other non-recurring	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Need-Based Subtotal	\$30,387,078	\$32,000,000	\$32,000,000	\$32,000,000	\$72,000,000	\$82,000,000
Tuition Grants⁵						
from State General Funds	\$25,958,624	\$25,958,624	\$27,558,624	\$27,558,624	\$27,558,624	\$27,558,624
from Lottery Revenues	\$8,330,008	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$20,000,000
Tuition Grant Subtotal	\$34,288,632	\$35,958,624	\$37,558,624	\$37,558,624	\$47,558,624	\$47,558,624
Need-Based Subtotal	\$112,017,921	\$119,058,624	\$120,658,624	\$120,658,624	\$170,658,624	\$180,658,624
All Scholarship and Grant Programs						
from State General Funds	\$50,808,624	\$49,958,624	\$49,958,624	\$49,958,624	\$51,558,624	\$51,558,624
from Barnwell Revenues	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
from Lottery Revenues	\$361,438,790	\$382,082,119	\$388,529,362	\$388,529,362	\$449,415,550	\$459,294,175
from other non-recurring	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total Beginning Appropriations	\$412,247,414	\$432,040,743	\$440,087,986	\$440,087,986	\$500,974,174	\$510,852,799

NOTE: The appropriations, except as noted, represent only initial program funds as provided per the Appropriations Act. State General Funds and Lottery Funds are included, as are other funds, such as Barnwell Nuclear Waste Facility revenues appropriated for the Education Endowment or funds from non-recurring sources. The Education Endowment for higher education is required statutorily, per §48-46-40(F), to be funded at \$24 million annually should Barnwell revenues not be sufficient. As of FY 2011-12, the Education Endowment for higher education is funded wholly with State General Funds, and these funds are split equally, per §59-140-30, between Palmetto Fellows and Need-based Grant programs.

Student financial aid incentive programs for SC National Guard members are not reflected here. As of 2007, a college assistance program was made available to Guard members in lieu of a prior loan repayment program for Guard members. The loan repayment program is being phased out as of 2007 and was closed to new participants with the passage of the SC National Guard College Tuition Assistance Program (SCNG CAP). As the loan program was phased out, unallocated appropriations from the loan program were made available for SCNG CAP. Initial appropriations for the SCNG CAP program were approximately \$1.7 million in lottery funds in FY 2012-13, and with the depletion of availability of funds from the former loan repayment program, the SCNG CAP initial appropriations in FY 2013-14 have been increased to just over \$4.5 million. In FY 2014-15 through FY 2016-17, the SCNG CAP program was appropriated a total of \$4,634,968 for each fiscal year, of which \$89,968 is from General Funds and \$4,545,000 is from Lottery funds. In FY 17-18, the SCNG CAP program was appropriated a total of 4,634,958 all in Lottery funds. In FY18 -19, the SCNG CAP program was appropriated a total of \$2,631,129 all in Lottery funds.

¹Beginning year appropriations and additional funds may be appropriated for the open-ended programs (Palmetto Fellows and LIFE). Merit programs have been fully funded to date with regard to anticipated program needs.

²For the Palmetto Fellows and LIFE programs, additional amounts above initial appropriations may be provided since these are "open-ended" programs and qualified students are provided the awards. For Palmetto Fellows and LIFE, the General Assembly passed legislation effective FY 2008-09 that provided additional stipends beginning in the sophomore year to recipients of Palmetto Fellows and LIFE who are majoring in identified math, science, engineering and health-related majors and increased the amount of the Palmetto Fellows award beginning in the second year for all recipients.

³HOPE and Lottery Tuition Assistance for 2-Year Institutions began with the implementation of the Education Lottery in 2002.

⁴For CHE Need-based Grants program a statutory provision requires that a portion of the available Need-based Grant funds each year must be allocated to independent institutions based on their share of full-time, in-state undergraduate enrollment in the prior fall. See also note 4 regarding Tuition Grants.

⁵Tuition Grants is a program managed by the SC Tuition Grants Commission and provides need-based grants to qualified students at SC's Independent Colleges and Universities. Funds shown reflect the portion appropriated to the SC Tuition Grants Commission for grants. In addition to the allocations shown here under for Tuition Grants, the program also receives by statute a share of funds appropriated to the Need-based Grant program (Footnote 3).

Source: Data are from Appropriation Acts and SC RFA Historical Analysis reports. For additional information please visit the SC RFA website: <https://rfa.sc.gov/>.

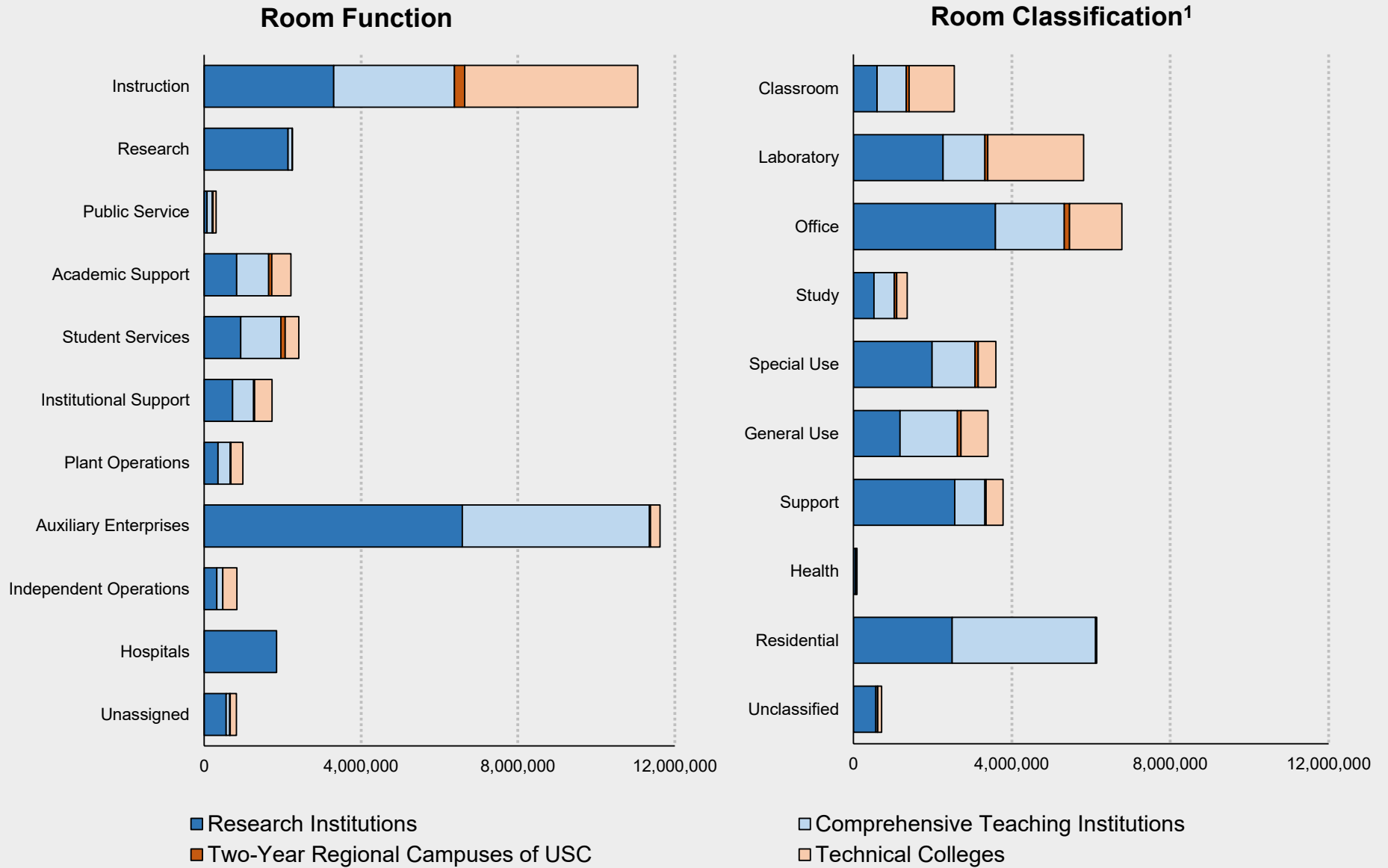
This Page Left Intentionally Blank

Facilities

Assignable area can be identified either by function category or room classification. These are separate categorization systems assigning each defined area within a facility with both a function and room classification. Room classification determines the specific use of a space the majority of the time; for example, in Fall 2022 the room classification office space accounted for the largest use of assignable space at 6,780,328 square feet. Of the 36,060,911 square feet of assignable space in Fall 2022, research institutions occupied 49.0%, comprehensive teaching institutions 30.6%, technical colleges 18.9%, and two-year regional campuses of USC 1.5%. Room function categories determine the service the space is being utilized to provide; for example, in Fall 2022 the function auxiliary enterprises accounted for the largest use of assignable space at 11,625,479 square feet.

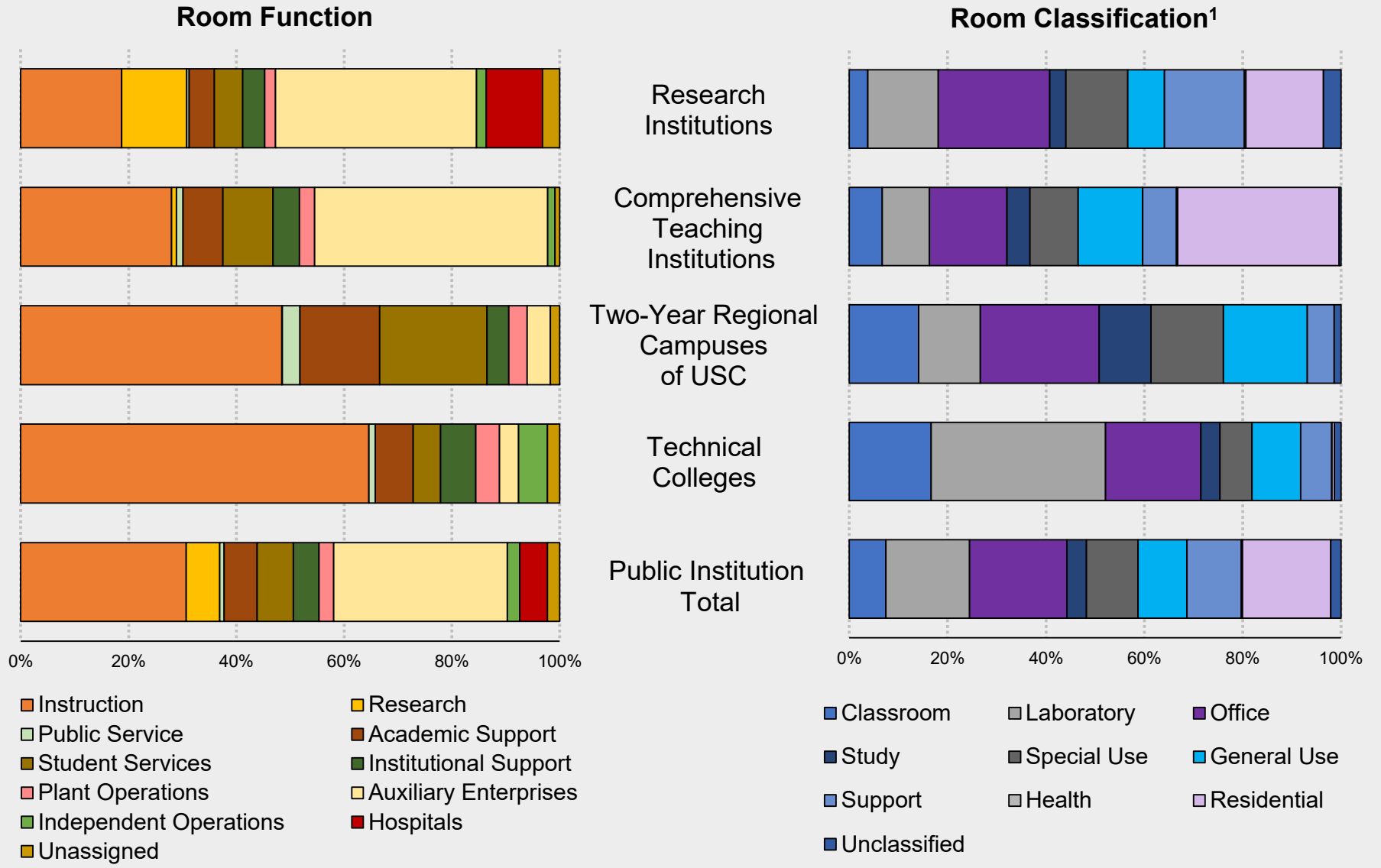
The CHE collects facilities data from all public institutions three times a year. Institutions provide room identification data along with course data, allowing for the calculation of facility utilization metrics, such as the percentage of student station utilization. These metrics were designed to assess institutional performance compared against standard benchmarks set by the South Carolina General Assembly in collaboration with the State's public colleges and universities.

**Figure 8.1: Total Square Feet of Assignable Area
Fall 2022**



¹ Excludes hospital space at MUSC.

**Figure 8.2: Percentage of Total Assignable Area
Fall 2022**



¹ Excludes hospital space at MUSC.

Facilities Terminology

Academic Support – Funds to provide support services for an institution's primary missions – instruction, research, and public service.

Assignable Area – The sum of all areas on all floors of a building assigned to, or available for assignment to, an occupant or use, excluding spaces defined as building service, circulation, mechanical, and structural areas.

Average Weekly Classroom Hours of Instruction – A rate of the total number of classroom hours of instruction over the total number of classrooms for each institution. Weekend hours of instruction are excluded from this calculation even for courses with section meeting times on weekdays.

Auxiliary Enterprises – Activities that exist to furnish goods or services to students, faculty, or staff, and that charge a fee directly related to, although not necessarily equal to, the cost of the goods or services are included in auxiliary enterprises. These entities are classified as self-supporting.

Classroom Average Student Station – A rate of the total assignable area over the total number of student stations across all of an Institution's classroom space.

Classroom Hours of Instruction – The number of hours that each classroom is used for regularly scheduled classes.

Clock Hours of Instruction – The number of hours a course meets rounded to the nearest half hour per meeting time multiplied by the number of weekdays the course meets.

Educational and General (E&G) – The educational and general operations of an institution, including instruction, research, public service, academic support, student services, institutional support, operation and maintenance of physical plant, etc.

Hospitals – Activities associated with the patient care operations of a hospital. This category does not include instructional activities which may take place in the hospital but which are more appropriately categorized in the instructional program.

Independent Operations – Institutional activities that are owned by or controlled by the institution but that are independent of or unrelated to the institution's mission.

Institutional Support – Activities carried out to provide for both the day-to-day functioning and the long-range viability of the institution as an operating organization. The ultimate goal of the institutional support program is to provide for the institution's organizational effectiveness and continuity.

Instructional Area – Physical space where activities are carried out for the express purpose of eliciting a measure of educational change in a learner or group of learners.

Percent Student Station Utilization – The total number of actual clock hours of instruction over the total number of potential clock hours of instruction multiplied by the total number of student stations.

Physical Plant Operations – Activities related to maintaining existing facilities and grounds, providing utility services, and planning and designing future plant expansions and modifications.

Public Service – Activities established to make available to the public the various resources and capabilities of the institution for the specific purpose of responding to a community need or solving a community problem.

Research – Any activity intended to produce one or more research outcomes – including the creation of knowledge, the organization of knowledge, and the application of knowledge. A research activity may be conducted with institutional funds or under the terms of an agreement with an agency external to the Institution.

Room Classification – The CHE room classification codes define the specific use of a space the majority of the time.

Room Function – The CHE room function codes define the service a space is being utilized to provide the majority of the time.

Student Services – Activities that contribute to the emotional and physical well-being of the students, as well as to their intellectual, cultural, and social development outside of the context of the institution's formal instruction program.

Student Station – A desk, table/chair, theater seating, etc., used by a student in a classroom or class laboratory.

Table 8.1: Fall 2022 Assignable Area¹ by Room Function

	Total Assignable Area	% Instruction	% Research	% Public Service	% Academic Support	% Student Services	% Institutional Support	% Plant Operations	% Auxiliary Enterprises	% Independent Operations	% Hospitals	% Unassigned
Research Institutions												
Clemson	5,467,620	25.3%	11.9%	0.3%	4.1%	6.4%	2.5%	2.4%	45.1%			1.9%
SC Columbia	7,731,668	19.1%	10.1%	0.7%	6.6%	6.1%	4.3%	1.8%	42.2%	3.3%		5.8%
MUSC	4,457,836	9.7%	15.9%		2.0%	2.5%	5.6%	2.0%	19.4%	1.4%	41.4%	0.1%
Research Subtotal	17,657,124	18.7%	12.1%	0.4%	4.7%	5.3%	4.1%	2.0%	37.3%	1.8%	10.5%	3.1%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	1,121,171	21.5%			4.5%	12.5%	4.1%	4.4%	48.6%	4.4%		
Coastal Carolina	1,939,627	21.0%	1.4%		2.5%	10.1%	4.2%	1.6%	56.0%	3.2%		
College of Charleston	2,015,854	23.9%	1.4%	0.6%	10.7%	7.0%	4.9%	0.5%	48.8%			2.3%
Francis Marion	776,613	33.4%	0.3%	5.9%	9.4%	13.3%	7.3%	2.4%	26.3%	1.5%		0.1%
Lander	598,436	37.8%			7.8%	9.8%	5.9%	2.9%	35.8%			
SC State	1,470,756	29.6%	0.6%	2.2%	9.9%	5.5%	5.7%	0.4%	45.7%			0.5%
USC Aiken	621,848	24.0%	2.1%	1.1%	6.7%	11.5%	3.2%	1.0%	48.6%	0.3%		1.6%
USC Beaufort	168,981	41.7%	1.8%	4.8%	15.7%	8.6%	8.2%	5.9%	8.8%	2.0%		2.3%
USC Upstate	728,847	44.3%	0.9%	0.2%	4.5%	5.3%	2.8%	3.0%	34.4%	3.0%		1.6%
Winthrop	1,585,658	31.0%	0.7%	1.7%	8.5%	11.4%	5.1%	8.9%	31.5%			1.1%
Comprehensive Subtotal	11,027,791	28.0%	0.9%	1.2%	7.4%	9.3%	4.9%	2.8%	43.3%	1.4%	0.0%	0.9%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	195,094	47.0%		7.1%	12.9%	26.0%	3.6%	1.3%	1.5%			0.7%
USC Salkehatchie	144,544	43.3%		2.6%	16.8%	16.2%	5.1%	8.1%	3.8%			4.2%
USC Sumter	148,378	47.2%	0.2%	0.2%	20.4%	18.9%	2.7%	1.9%	8.4%			
USC Union	57,112	69.4%			1.9%	11.3%	6.7%	2.5%	4.9%			3.2%
Regional USC Subtotal	545,128	48.4%	0.1%	3.3%	14.8%	19.9%	4.1%	3.4%	4.3%	0.0%	0.0%	1.7%
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	264,342	52.8%		3.2%	9.9%	8.1%	7.1%	1.8%	4.0%	0.2%		12.9%
Central Carolina	400,129	75.9%		0.2%	6.5%	4.9%	3.0%	1.2%	1.9%	3.7%		2.6%
Denmark	195,495	40.1%			17.5%	5.0%	13.1%	4.4%	17.5%			2.5%
Florence - Darlington	474,396	67.8%	0.2%	0.4%	7.2%	5.5%	12.0%	1.0%	2.3%	0.3%		3.2%
Greenville	991,308	82.0%		1.2%	2.4%	3.5%	3.0%	1.6%	0.3%	5.9%		0.1%
Horry - Georgetown	482,793	65.2%		3.2%	11.6%	5.4%	9.3%	0.8%	3.4%	0.7%		0.3%
Midlands	697,958	60.9%		0.2%	3.0%	6.3%	6.8%	16.9%	5.0%			1.0%
Northeastern	138,545	65.3%		7.1%	11.7%	5.9%	6.9%	2.9%	0.2%			
Orangeburg - Calhoun	225,558	75.3%		0.2%	6.7%	3.1%	4.8%	6.4%	3.4%			
Piedmont	456,120	57.1%		0.5%	10.4%	5.4%	6.4%	3.6%	1.5%	0.5%		14.6%
Spartanburg CC	746,042	41.3%		1.1%	5.3%	6.1%	4.1%	2.0%	2.2%	37.0%		0.8%
TC of The Lowcountry	193,235	51.5%	0.2%	5.6%	8.8%	3.8%	9.4%	15.1%	1.4%	0.2%		4.2%
Tri-County	281,571	76.2%			8.3%	4.1%	5.7%	3.6%		2.1%		
Trident	862,678	70.8%			5.3%	5.2%	7.4%	2.4%	8.8%			0.1%
Williamsburg	76,259	56.9%		2.3%	8.1%	6.8%	8.4%	13.7%	3.5%			0.4%
York	344,439	63.2%		1.4%	14.9%	3.7%	7.6%	5.7%	3.5%			
Technical Subtotal	6,830,868	64.6%	0.0%	1.1%	7.1%	5.1%	6.5%	4.4%	3.5%	5.3%	0.0%	2.3%
Public Institution Total	36,060,911	30.7%	6.2%	0.8%	6.1%	6.7%	4.8%	2.7%	32.2%	2.3%	5.1%	2.3%

¹ Assignable Area includes area across all campuses of an institution.

Table 8.2: Fall 2018, 2021, and 2022 Facilities Utilization Summary

	Classroom Average Student Station Size (SF per Student Station)			Average Weekly Classroom Hours of Instruction			% Student Station Utilization		
	2018	2021	2022	2018	2021	2022	2018	2021	2022
Research Institutions									
Clemson (Main Campus)	18.00	19.18	19.00	24.42	19.72	20.19	52.9%	54.0%	53.5%
USC - Columbia (Main Campus) ¹	15.96	16.77	16.88	38.24	33.99	30.58	38.5%	36.6%	40.9%
Research Subtotal	16.99	18.07	18.03	30.53	25.45	24.37	43.7%	43.1%	46.3%
Comprehensive Teaching Institution									
The Citadel (Main Campus)	19.71	21.59	21.89	18.26	18.48	17.48	53.0%	43.8%	45.1%
Coastal Carolina University (Main Campus)	18.61	18.40	18.19	32.05	29.18	30.72	45.7%	43.9%	43.5%
College Of Charleston (Main Campus)	18.25	27.45	19.28	24.59	19.24	19.95	60.7%	58.9%	59.9%
College Of Charleston (Grice Marine Laboratory)	11.23	11.23	18.90	14.00	5.75	3.33	34.7%	41.7%	59.5%
College of Charleston (MUSC) Leased Space	10.82	10.82	10.82						
College Of Charleston (North Campus)	24.93			7.38			26.0%		
College Of Charleston (Patriots Point)			46.23			4.96			80.0%
College Of Charleston (Sailing Center)	12.00	12.00	12.00	24.00	24.00	24.00	82.3%	97.9%	75.0%
Francis Marion University (Main Campus)	23.64	23.51	23.65	19.34	14.06	14.07	52.6%	50.2%	50.1%
Lander University (Main Campus)	20.14	20.14	20.14	20.39	21.15	19.38	58.9%	59.1%	59.1%
South Carolina State University (Main Campus)	19.18	19.17	19.17	11.50	9.03	10.15	32.1%	30.4%	30.5%
South Carolina State University (Camp Harry Daniel)		18.02	18.02						
USC-Aiken (Main Campus)	18.92	19.53	19.26	30.35	22.28	22.78	38.0%	35.1%	35.6%
USC-Beaufort (Historic Beaufort Campus)	21.14	20.32	20.32	7.14	18.75	20.10	39.5%	32.5%	28.4%
USC-Beaufort (Hilton Head Gateway Campus)	19.46	19.89	19.89	37.31	32.57	32.13	37.6%	32.1%	30.4%
USC-Upstate (Main Campus)	18.21	18.11	18.11	23.07	14.59	14.22	47.1%	38.5%	37.4%
Winthrop University (Main Campus)	20.32	20.35	20.35	28.02	20.90	18.97	47.6%	36.4%	40.5%
Comprehensive Subtotal	19.47	21.18	19.79	22.66	18.88	18.91	48.2%	44.3%	44.7%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC									
USC - Lancaster (Main Campus)	20.09	20.09	20.09	14.84	10.64	8.77	36.7%	24.9%	23.1%
USC - Salkehatchie (Allendale)	20.39	20.39	20.39	20.29	5.93	10.39	56.3%	29.5%	39.6%
USC - Salkehatchie (Walterboro)	21.39	21.39	21.39	16.58	12.58	10.65	40.4%	26.9%	26.9%
USC - Sumter (Main Campus)	21.18	20.68	23.52	14.19	10.11	9.96	46.1%	30.8%	43.7%
USC - Union (Main Campus)	20.73	22.65	22.74	20.93	8.73	9.99	41.0%	35.1%	34.3%
USC - Union (Laurens)	20.04	20.04	20.04	22.44	6.11	2.50	39.7%	13.3%	9.1%
Regional Subtotal	20.55	20.63	21.20	16.17	9.96	9.33	41.1%	27.6%	0.3%

table continues to next page

¹ Excludes USC School of Medicine

Table 8.2: Fall 2018, 2021, and 2022 Facilities Utilization Summary

(continued)

	Classroom Average Student Station Size (SF per Student Station)			Average Weekly Classroom Hours of Instruction			% Student Station Utilization		
	2018	2021	2022	2018	2021	2022	2018	2021	2022
Technical Colleges									
Aiken (Main Campus)	26.85	24.94	24.94	11.93	6.48	6.95	56.5%	14.5%	24.5%
Central Carolina (Main Campus)	24.17	27.72	27.72	13.98	4.90	4.98	41.8%	31.6%	39.4%
Central Carolina (Camden Downtown Camp)	27.98	29.88	29.88	17.26	10.59	10.17	53.1%	41.7%	58.8%
Central Carolina (Dubose Vocational Center)	24.32	26.77	26.77	14.96	4.26	4.27	52.4%	38.9%	43.4%
Central Carolina (Kershaw County Admin Bldg)	24.87	24.87	24.87						
Central Carolina (Lee County)	24.37	37.81	37.81	23.92	2.83	1.78	35.8%	41.9%	94.4%
Denmark (Main Campus)	23.41	23.41	23.41	7.17	7.39	8.10	26.6%	24.0%	30.5%
Denmark (Barnwell Site)	15.06	15.06	15.06						
Florence-Darlington (Main Campus)	24.09	24.07	24.22	10.69	5.33	4.81	55.2%	45.8%	54.9%
Florence-Darlington (Bellsouth Bldg)	22.30	22.30	22.30	13.84	15.90	16.35	26.2%	23.4%	24.4%
Florence-Darlington (Cosmetology Site)	53.25	53.25	53.25	20.27	21.00	20.13	53.9%	53.2%	60.0%
Florence-Darlington (At Hartsville)	23.00	23.00	23.00	5.00			78.3%		
Florence-Darlington (At Lake City)	24.86	24.86	24.86	12.50			52.5%		
Florence-Darlington (Mullins Site)	26.35	26.35	26.35	6.88	4.00	4.00	53.8%	50.0%	70.6%
Greenville (Main Campus Exclude UCG)	25.94	26.45	26.23	25.18	16.12	20.50	65.4%	52.9%	63.0%
Greenville (Buck Mikel Cont Ed)	28.21	28.21	27.41	2.26			16.9%		
Greenville (Centr-Manufacturing Innovation Campus)	27.84	27.84	27.84	19.35	16.95	20.59	50.5%	41.3%	37.1%
Greenville (At Donaldson Center)	23.44	22.49	20.14	26.69	9.58	14.50	26.2%	35.5%	50.0%
Greenville (At Greer)	27.67	29.61	29.61	24.69	14.98	17.90	59.9%	47.3%	57.0%
Greenville (McKinney Regional Automotive Center)	36.74	36.74	36.74						
Greenville (Northwest Campus)	28.62	29.91	29.91	15.70	10.26	10.11	52.1%	36.5%	50.4%
Greenville (At Simpsonville)	21.23	21.76	21.76	18.49	15.96	21.14	81.4%	68.4%	83.0%
Horry-Georgetown (Conway Campus)	26.18	29.40	30.05	16.96	11.70	18.15	62.7%	65.0%	55.2%
Horry-Georgetown (At Georgetown)	22.48	23.73	23.73	11.29	8.41	8.60	58.7%	54.2%	47.8%
Horry-Georgetown (At Grand Strand)	25.19	25.34	25.58	12.25	6.66	7.10	63.2%	52.6%	56.6%
Midlands (Airport)	22.18	22.39	22.66	23.22	11.84	10.82	55.4%	49.7%	59.4%
Midlands (Batesburg/Leesville)	32.67	32.67	32.67	1.40			45.8%		
Midlands (Beltline)	23.89	24.01	23.84	23.42	7.82	7.92	64.7%	58.4%	68.2%
Midlands (Fairfield Extension)	37.86	37.86	37.86		1.89	1.89		58.3%	68.8%
Midlands (Harbison)	28.37	28.37	28.37	1.66			71.3%		
Midlands (Northeast)	32.68	32.68	32.46	5.77	4.59	4.05	66.8%	55.3%	48.6%

table continues to next page

Table 8.2: Fall 2018, 2021, and 2022 Facilities Utilization Summary

(continued)

	Classroom Average Student Station Size (SF per Student Station)			Average Weekly Classroom Hours of Instruction			% Student Station Utilization		
	2018	2021	2022	2018	2021	2022	2018	2021	2022
Technical Colleges (continued)									
Northeastern (Main Campus)	28.81	28.81	28.81	5.91	5.89	3.94	51.2%	30.3%	31.0%
Northeastern (At Bennettsville Community Cam)	24.77	23.33	23.33	22.50	20.58	13.67	23.6%	9.3%	11.4%
Northeastern (At Dillon Community Campus)	27.97	27.97	27.97	22.25	23.10	26.50	15.1%	21.4%	26.7%
Northeastern (At Pageland Community Campus)	76.14	76.14	76.14	22.00	13.50	10.33	3.8%	18.2%	1.5%
Orangeburg-Calhoun (Main Campus)	21.18	21.24	20.49	20.76	16.51	12.89	47.9%	19.9%	22.6%
Piedmont (Main Campus)	21.63	24.93	24.93	10.45	8.73	9.14	42.0%	38.0%	42.2%
Piedmont (Abbeville Cnty Campus)	28.82	28.82	28.82	34.19	9.86	9.65	32.4%	25.9%	23.6%
Piedmont (Edgefield Cnty Campus)	34.50	34.50	34.50	19.04	14.17	15.94	16.6%	15.4%	14.2%
Piedmont (Laurens Cnty Campus)	21.87	21.87	21.87	20.18	11.50	10.04	23.3%	20.4%	25.1%
Piedmont (McCormick Cnty Campus)	29.23	30.27	30.27	13.76	6.77	9.34	28.0%	20.9%	18.5%
Piedmont (Newberry Cnty Campus)	27.80	27.80	27.80	15.95	10.24	12.76	40.0%	35.6%	31.8%
Piedmont (Saluda Cnty Campus)	28.79	28.79	28.00	19.96	12.61	12.20	29.8%	32.8%	33.6%
Spartanburg CC (Main Campus)	30.70	29.09	29.06	10.55	10.41	10.04	64.3%	64.4%	65.6%
TC of the Lowcountry (Main Campus)	22.17	22.17	22.17	7.21	3.55	4.06	47.5%	37.3%	33.1%
TC of the Lowcountry (Mungin Cent.)	33.38	33.38	33.38	2.36			65.2%		
TC of the Lowcountry (New River)	35.71	35.71	35.71	24.40	15.19	13.57	58.1%	70.6%	70.6%
Tri-County (Main Campus)	24.42	24.42	24.42	17.14	14.42	14.24	75.8%	71.7%	70.9%
Tri-County (Anderson)	27.93	27.93	27.93	12.11	5.93	3.97	61.4%	64.2%	71.1%
Trident (Main Campus - Thornley Campus)	22.99	23.69	23.75	21.47	5.53	6.92	55.0%	43.7%	42.9%
Trident (Berkeley)	23.64	24.32	24.32	18.14	12.53	13.58	57.5%	40.6%	41.2%
Trident (Palmer)	19.72	19.72	20.29	5.64	8.40	6.64	51.8%	53.7%	59.3%
Williamsburg (Main Campus)	20.19	19.46	19.46	15.06	7.68	7.27	67.0%	59.1%	53.7%
York (Main Campus)	26.06	28.32	26.69	20.07	13.84	15.82	52.3%	46.8%	53.2%
Technical Subtotal	25.42	25.86	25.77	16.12	10.23	11.11	56.9%	47.7%	53.1%
Public Institution Total	21.20	22.20	21.69	20.56	15.59	15.87	48.4%	44.1%	46.9%

Table 8.3: Fall 2022 Square Feet by Room Classification¹

	Classroom	Laboratory	Office	Study	Special Use	General Use	Support	Health	Residential	Unclassified	Total
Research Institutions											
Clemson	303,421	917,925	1,046,104	160,605	967,539	472,247	175,509	22,300	1,311,953	90,017	5,467,620
USC Columbia	224,459	984,360	1,690,810	321,435	823,690	627,199	1,389,923	21,805	1,182,838	465,149	7,731,668
MUSC ²	67,623	359,441	850,357	39,456	198,069	79,898	996,300	9,295		10,958	2,611,397
Research Subtotal	595,503	2,261,726	3,587,271	521,496	1,989,298	1,179,344	2,561,732	53,400	2,494,791	566,124	15,810,685
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions											
The Citadel	87,902	78,175	168,798	30,648	143,540	194,180	55,035	9,295	353,598		1,121,171
Coastal Carolina	102,615	135,811	234,277	43,613	94,941	210,020	85,079	2,076	1,025,209	5,986	1,939,627
College of Charleston	124,471	214,563	349,148	93,288	123,927	225,175	259,895	2,350	623,037		2,015,854
Francis Marion	75,639	103,930	131,357	73,380	73,902	114,607	35,050	1,284	167,464		776,613
Lander	38,573	66,296	77,041	42,166	88,855	68,597	15,616		192,953	8,339	598,436
SC State	109,945	148,378	202,777	52,651	161,958	167,323	60,147	10,051	551,951	5,575	1,470,756
USC Aiken	39,944	61,335	98,437	33,564	77,650	85,196	23,022	630	192,204	9,866	621,848
USC Beaufort	22,277	32,356	43,760	19,992	2,702	31,790	12,183			3,921	168,981
USC Upstate	63,333	63,616	150,511	27,016	92,624	80,020	55,209	1,065	184,085	11,368	728,847
Winthrop	72,272	155,602	283,091	96,731	221,815	269,452	156,413	2,443	327,839		1,585,658
Comprehensive Subtotal	736,971	1,060,062	1,739,197	513,049	1,081,914	1,446,360	757,649	29,194	3,618,340	45,055	11,027,791
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC											
USC Lancaster	37,096	25,990	39,549	19,166	44,550	22,532	6,211				195,094
USC Salkehatchie	12,480	17,102	31,897	19,176	15,948	25,600	16,262			6,079	144,544
USC Sumter	16,641	18,725	44,972	18,684	19,303	26,296	3,757				148,378
USC Union	10,717	6,574	15,360	256	391	18,709	3,534			1,571	57,112
Regional USC Subtotal	76,934	68,391	131,778	57,282	80,192	93,137	29,764	0	0	7,650	545,128
Technical Colleges											
Aiken	43,937	93,918	56,705	17,813	3,844	32,612	15,513				264,342
Central Carolina	70,048	127,616	67,223	12,717	12,028	93,390	10,474			6,633	400,129
Denmark	32,342	42,014	25,944	9,658	16,828	11,939	24,104	1,161	25,619	5,886	195,495
Florence - Darlington	62,390	196,355	91,665	18,849	2,859	69,928	18,391			13,959	474,396
Greenville	184,855	462,511	182,505	25,754	12,846	66,075	56,762				991,308
Horry - Georgetown	101,228	172,180	106,141	34,823	7,101	45,245	16,075				482,793
Midlands	112,510	198,644	149,671	14,783	2,007	58,913	156,980	742	2,028	1,680	697,958
Northeastern	31,952	40,355	22,313	10,618	2,326	23,175	4,704	1,052	480	1,570	138,545
Orangeburg - Calhoun	23,860	94,370	51,831	8,088	414	38,235	8,760				225,558
Piedmont	56,989	151,420	59,857	10,682	98,876	37,673	7,009		3,742	29,872	456,120
Spartanburg CC	117,052	146,265	140,687	31,414	244,749	50,844	14,381	650			746,042
TC of The Lowcountry	29,149	57,746	29,980	7,590	31,495	15,728	13,361	104		8,082	193,235
Tri-County	75,333	100,764	63,084	13,151	4,814	10,674	12,995	756			281,571
Trident	122,672	362,484	199,903	35,009	809	82,058	33,288	784		25,671	862,678
Williamsburg	5,856	42,769	13,231		480	7,271	6,652				76,259
York	65,629	134,881	61,342	14,840	4,542	33,141	30,064				344,439
Technical Subtotal	1,135,802	2,424,292	1,322,082	265,789	446,018	676,901	429,513	5,249	31,869	93,353	6,830,868
Public Institution Total	2,545,210	5,814,471	6,780,328	1,357,616	3,597,422	3,395,742	3,778,658	87,843	6,145,000	712,182	34,214,472

¹ Assignable Area includes area across all campuses of an Institution.

² Hospital space is excluded from MUSC data.

**Table 8.4: Fall 2022 Number of Buildings by Age
For All Campus Facilities**

	Total # of Buildings	99+ Years Old	75-99 Years Old	50-74 Years Old	25-49 Years Old	<25 Years Old
Research Institutions						
Clemson	265	9	24	102	86	44
USC Columbia	200	31	20	49	50	50
MUSC	60	10	2	14	17	17
Research Subtotal	525	50	46	165	153	111
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions						
The Citadel	73	6	16	23	12	16
Coastal Carolina	79			3	28	48
College of Charleston	127	71	5	16	11	24
Francis Marion	55		1	6	31	17
Lander	21		2	5	11	3
SC State	89	3	12	34	20	20
USC Aiken	28	1		2	16	9
USC Beaufort	16	2	2	1	1	10
USC Upstate	14				10	4
Winthrop	74	18	12	22	10	12
Comprehensive Subtotal	576	101	50	112	150	163
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC						
USC Lancaster	4			1	2	1
USC Salkehatchie	18		6	1	9	2
USC Sumter	9			5	4	
USC Union	2	1			1	
Regional USC Subtotal	33	1	6	7	16	3
Technical Colleges						
Aiken	11				6	5
Central Carolina	12			3	7	2
Denmark	23			8	14	1
Florence - Darlington	17			3	9	5
Greenville	27			6	15	6
Horry - Georgetown	26			5	12	9
Midlands	31			8	12	11
Northeastern	17			4	7	6
Orangeburg - Calhoun	21			8	9	4
Piedmont	28			6	14	8
Spartanburg CC	15	1		3	6	5
TC of The Lowcountry	24		1	4	17	2
Tri-County	19			3	13	3
Trident	26			6	16	4
Williamsburg	7			2	5	
York	16			3	10	3
Technical Subtotal	320	1	1	72	172	74
Public Institution Total	1,454	153	103	356	491	351

This Page Left Intentionally Blank

Faculty

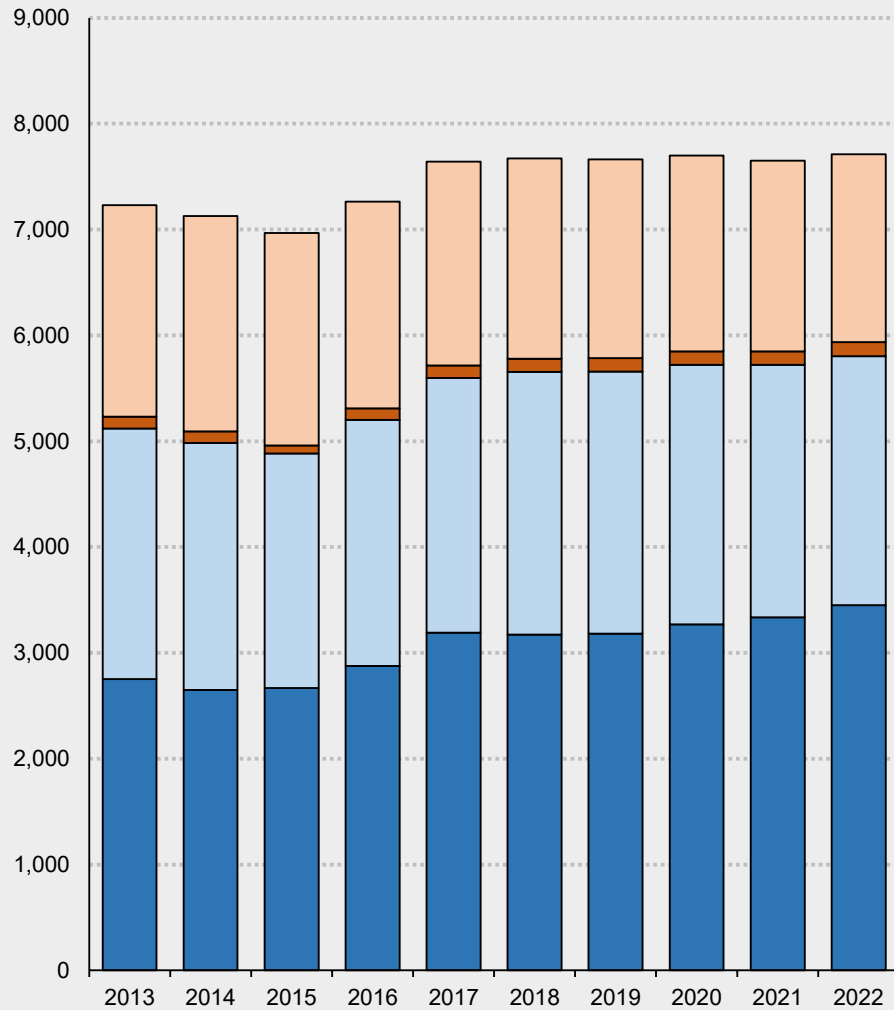
A total of 16,595 faculty members were reported as current staff by South Carolina public higher education institutions for the Fall of 2022. Of these faculty members, 7,712 were full-time, teaching faculty and the remaining 8,883 were reported in other faculty categories. Table 9.4 shows the average nine-month adjusted salaries for full-time teaching faculty increased at almost all public institutions. Table 9.5 shows the majority of full-time teaching faculty are tenured or on tenure track, 54.3%.

The Commission on Higher Education collects faculty data from the public colleges and universities only during the fall semester. Various faculty characteristics are included in this report such as race/ethnicity and gender. Faculty rank and tenure status are also reported allowing for trend analyses using these factors. The CHE does not collect data on non-instructional staff members.

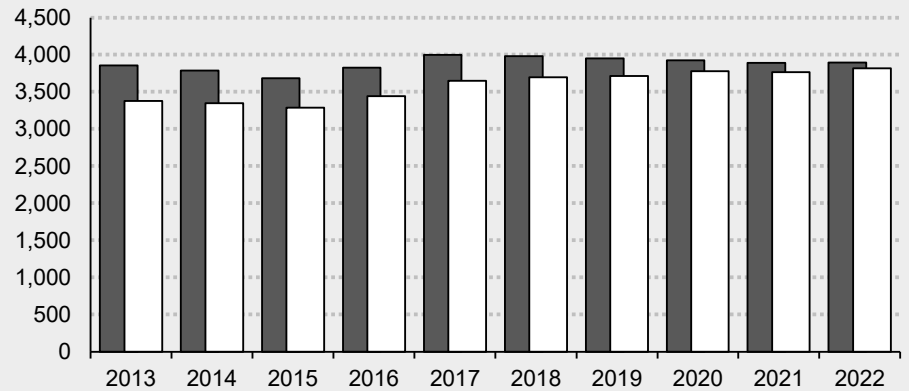
Note: Editions prior to the 2019 Statistical Abstract only reported data on full-time, teaching faculty and used a salary conversion factor based on a discontinued performance funding measure. The salary conversion factor used in this edition was constructed to align with the IPEDS nine-month salary conversion factor. Salaries reported in this edition should not be compared to data in editions before 2019.

Figure 9.1: Ten-Year Trend in Full-Time Teaching Faculty by Fall Semester

Total Faculty Headcount

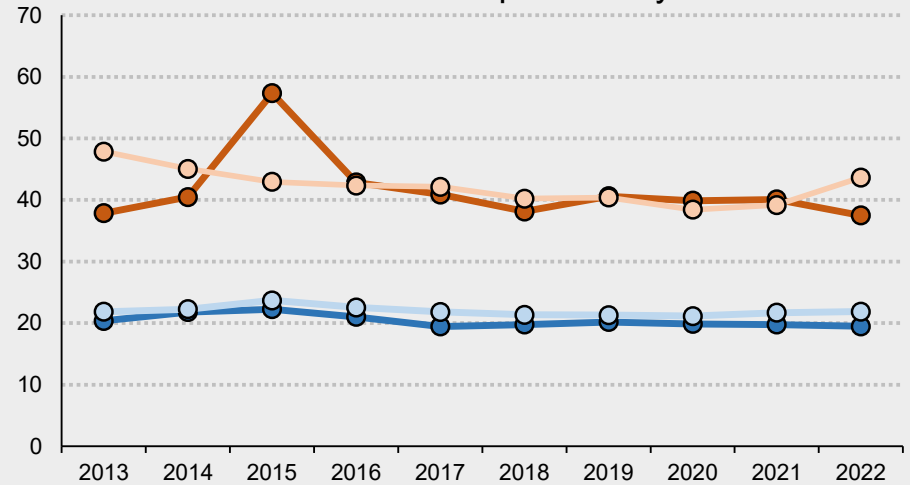


Total Faculty Headcount by Gender



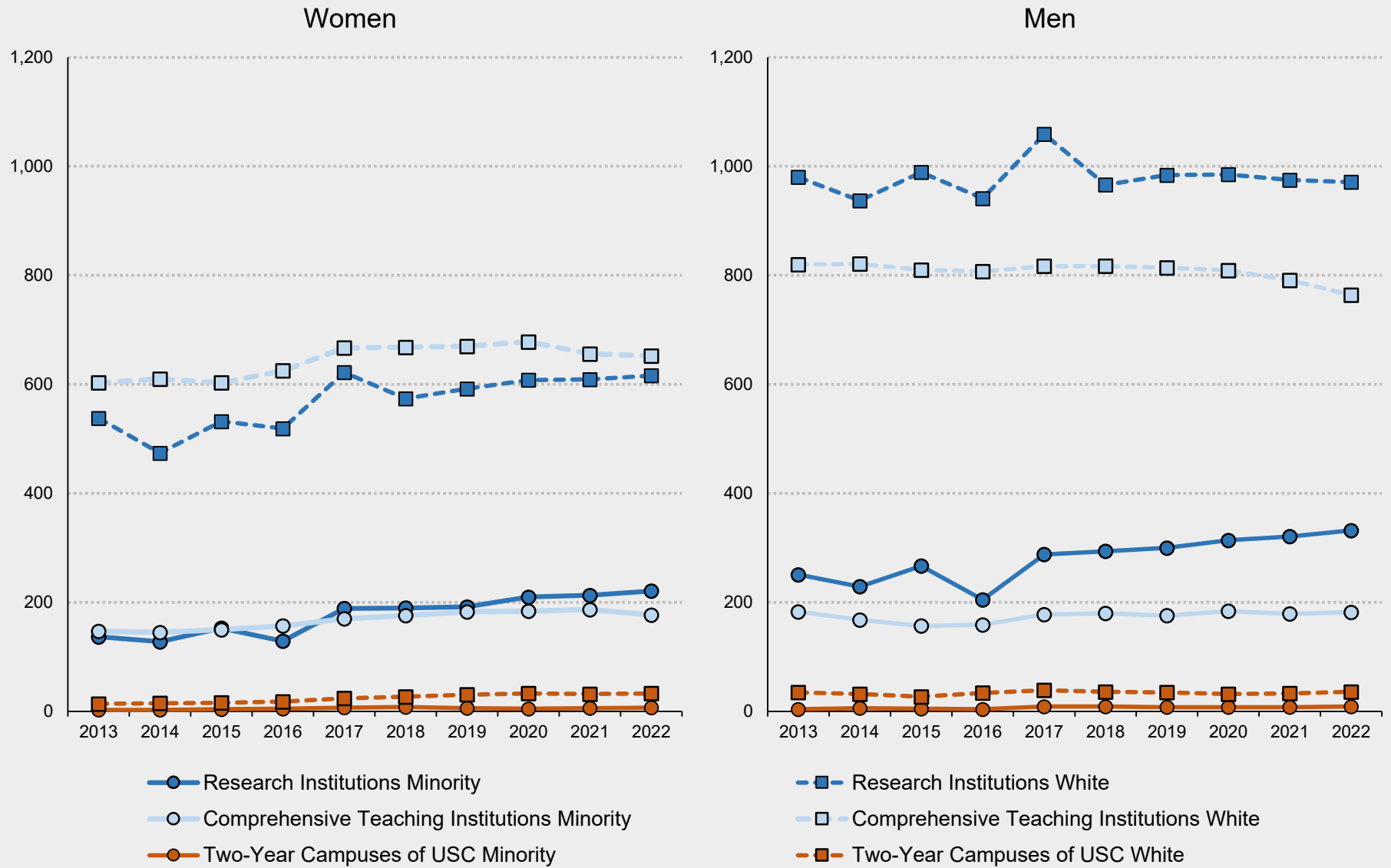
■ Men □ Women

Number of Total Students per Faculty Member



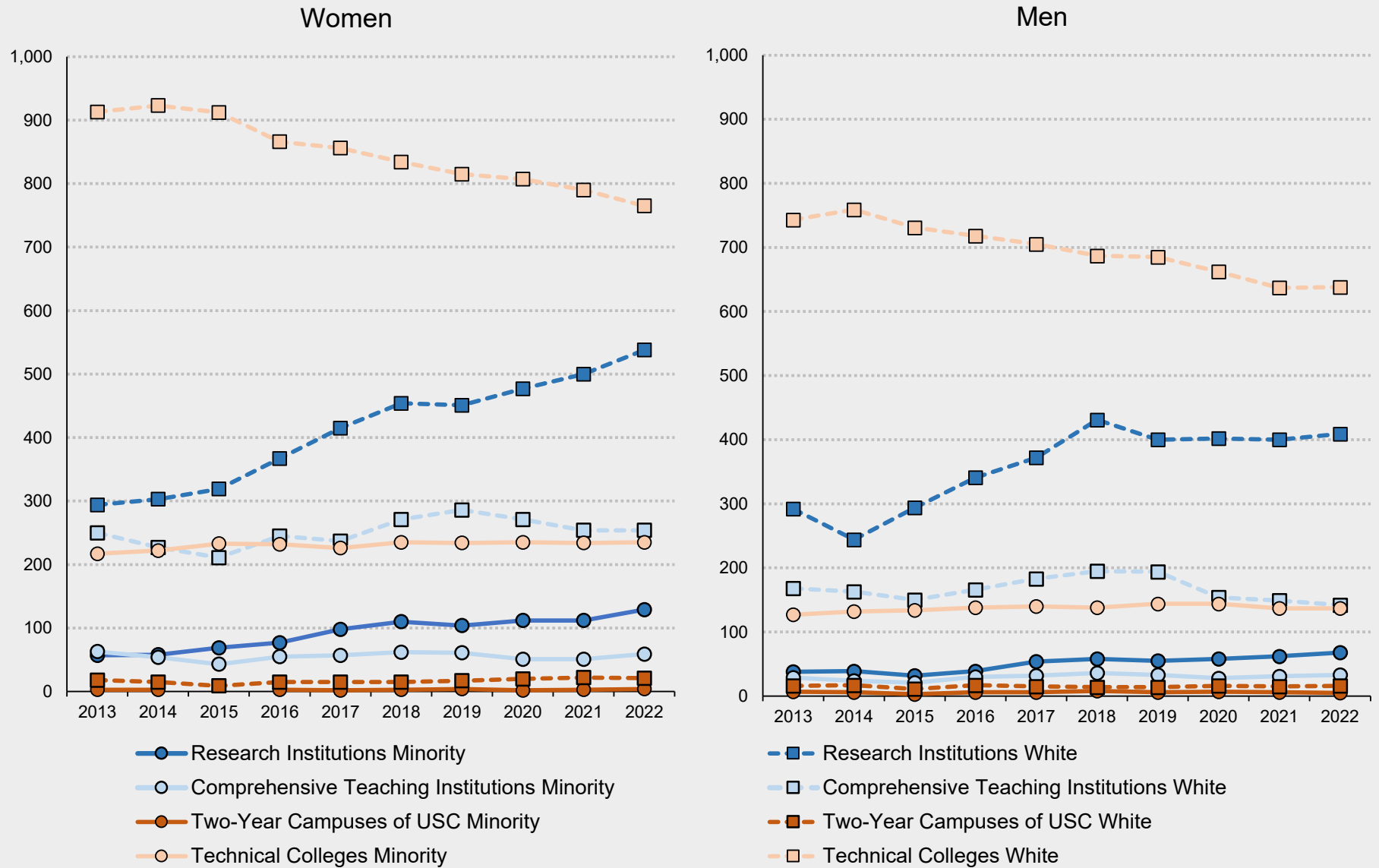
● Research Subtotal ● Comprehensive Subtotal ● Regional USC Subtotal ● Technical Subtotal

Figure 9.2: Ten-Year Trend in Full-Time, Tenured or Tenure Track Teaching Faculty¹ by Race/Ethnicity² Headcounts for Fall Semesters



¹Technical Colleges are excluded because they do not have tenure systems. ²International and Unknown Race/Ethnicity faculty are excluded.

Figure 9.3: Ten-Year Trend in Full-Time, Not on Tenure Track Teaching Faculty by Race/Ethnicity¹ Headcounts for Fall Semesters



¹International and Unknown Race/Ethnicity faculty are excluded.

Faculty Terminology

American Indian/Alaskan Native – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North and South America (including Central America) who maintains cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community attachment.

Asian – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian Subcontinent, including, for example, Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippine Islands, Thailand, and Vietnam.

Average Salaries – The CHE follows the IPEDS policy of adjusting salaries to a reflect a nine-month contract basis. For faculty with contract terms over nine months, salaries are adjusted by the rate of the contract term over 9. Full-time medical faculty with annual salaries below \$40,000, part-time faculty, and faculty with contract terms less than nine months are removed from salary calculations.

Black/African American – A person having origins in any of the black racial groups of Africa.

Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) – A numerical classification and standard terminology for higher education instructional programs provided by the National Center of Education Statistics (NCES). Individual programs are designated by a six digit code and general academic disciplines are identified by the first two digits of the six digit code.

Faculty – The CHE follows the IPEDS definition which states institutions should identify faculty as staff whose initial assignments are made for the purpose of conducting instruction, research or public service as a principal activity (or activities). Faculty may hold academic rank titles or they may hold administrative positions. The designation of faculty does not need to reflect the current duties assigned to the individual.

Faculty Rank – Faculty rank is assigned to individuals by institutions. The CHE tracks the following five levels of ranked faculty: professor, associate professor, assistant professor, lecturer, or instructor.

Full-Time, Teaching Faculty – These faculty are a subset of the total faculty and include only those faculty members the institution designates as having teaching or instruction as their current principal activity.

Gender – The CHE collects gender information on all enrolled students and faculty following the federal Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) policy which currently does not distinguish between sex and gender and requires institutions to report gender as either female or male. Institutions are allowed to determine the method for reporting individuals as male or female when gender is unknown or self-report as neither female nor male.

Hispanic/Latino – A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture of origin, regardless of race. This category is mutually exclusive with the race categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these staff under additional race categories.

International Faculty – A person who is not a citizen or national of the United States and who is in this country on a visa or temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these faculty under additional race or ethnicity categories.

Other Full-Time Faculty – These faculty members are full-time staff at an institution who hold faculty status but do not have teaching or instruction as their current principal activity. For example, these faculty members may be chancellors, provost, deans, or other administrative personnel without regular teaching duties who either previously held a teaching position, may occasionally teach as part of their current position, or teach below a full course load per semester as determined by the institution.

Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander - A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, or other Pacific Islands.

Race/Ethnicity – Categories developed in 1997 by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) used to describe groups to which individuals belong or identify with. The categories do not denote scientific definitions of anthropological origins. These categories are assigned to U.S. citizens, resident aliens, and other eligible non-citizens. CHEMIS methodology states individuals who select Hispanic/Latino or are non-resident aliens are not assigned an additional race category.

Tenure Status – Tenure status is determined by the institution and is separate from faculty rank.

Two or More Races – A person selects more than one race category. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not count these staff in the headcounts for the individual races they selected.

Unknown Race/Ethnicity – This category is used only if the staff member did not self-report a race or ethnic designation, and the college or university finds it impossible to place the person in one of the aforementioned race/ethnicity categories during established hiring procedures or in any post-hiring identification or verification process.

White – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East.

Table 9.1: Fall 2022 Full-Time Teaching Faculty Headcounts and Average Salaries

	Full-time Teaching Faculty												Institution Total	Average Salary ¹
	Professor		Associate Professor		Assistant Professor		Instructor		Lecturer		Non-Ranked			
	# in Rank	Salary ¹	# in Rank	Salary ¹	# in Rank	Salary ¹	# in Rank	Salary ¹	# in Rank	Salary ¹	# in Rank	Salary ¹		
Research Institutions														
Clemson	382	\$146,475	330	\$103,583	269	\$96,891	2	\$62,876	410	\$61,224	62	\$94,267	1,455	\$101,218
USC Columbia	495	\$146,859	527	\$104,216	424	\$93,787	273	\$58,333	28	\$88,808	25	\$101,046	1,772	\$106,276
MUSC	55	\$126,423	64	\$129,613	60	\$110,199	46	\$103,748					225	\$118,368
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions														
The Citadel	65	\$98,739	62	\$83,447	56	\$77,408	19	\$60,692					202	\$84,553
Coastal Carolina	115	\$100,550	116	\$81,855	121	\$70,075	6	\$59,811	141	\$55,042			499	\$75,466
College of Charleston	150	\$103,840	175	\$82,272	118	\$77,710	62	\$64,418					505	\$85,420
Francis Marion	74	\$83,827	56	\$69,751	63	\$59,290	15	\$53,657					208	\$70,430
Lander	17	\$74,886	27	\$64,726	33	\$62,289	5	\$51,373	14	\$48,446	2	\$38,109	98	\$62,118
SC State	31	\$81,523	25	\$71,998	37	\$66,704	25	\$52,428					118	\$68,694
USC Aiken	37	\$86,240	49	\$69,166	39	\$66,638	35	\$51,787					160	\$68,697
USC Beaufort	16	\$87,687	41	\$72,359	17	\$67,593	22	\$57,402					96	\$70,642
USC Upstate	45	\$82,778	55	\$76,192	51	\$65,589	61	\$57,357			1	\$60,000	213	\$69,575
Winthrop	85	\$88,386	71	\$71,242	60	\$69,280	36	\$51,505					252	\$73,738
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC														
USC Lancaster	12	\$70,534	18	\$59,190	6	\$48,175	18	\$57,245					54	\$59,839
USC Salkehatchie	5	\$70,784	3	\$61,043	10	\$51,877	4	\$51,051					22	\$57,274
USC Sumter	12	\$80,345	3	\$61,805	7	\$60,599	17	\$47,384					39	\$61,007
USC Union	1	\$74,065	3	\$71,192	7	\$53,924	7	\$57,299					18	\$59,233
Technical Colleges														
Aiken											52	\$54,184	52	\$54,184
Central Carolina											78	\$48,864	78	\$48,864
Denmark											24	\$46,003	24	\$46,003
Florence - Darlington											73	\$54,434	73	\$54,434
Greenville											284	\$52,009	284	\$52,009
Horry - Georgetown											168	\$58,473	168	\$58,473
Midlands											206	\$58,961	206	\$58,961
Northeastern											25	\$46,563	25	\$46,563
Orangeburg - Calhoun											62	\$52,960	62	\$52,960
Piedmont											111	\$50,808	111	\$50,808
Spartanburg CC											136	\$55,823	136	\$55,823
TC of The Lowcountry											49	\$56,641	49	\$56,641
Tri-County											139	\$51,777	139	\$51,777
Trident											241	\$56,844	241	\$56,844
Williamsburg											24	\$44,511	24	\$44,511
York											104	\$54,083	104	\$54,083

¹ Average salaries are calculated to align with IPEDS methodology. These values will differ from those in other CHE reports that use the D2 performance funding methodology.

**Table 9.2: Fall 2022
Headcounts for Remaining Faculty**

	Ranked	Part-time Faculty		Other Full-time Faculty	Remaining Faculty Subtotal	Full-time Teaching Faculty Subtotal	Total Institution Faculty Headcount
		Graduate Assistants	Non-Ranked				
Research Institutions							
Clemson	214	151	78	312	755	1,455	2,210
USC Columbia	60	324	758	661	1,803	1,772	3,575
MUSC	315			1,156	1,471	225	1,696
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions							
The Citadel	146			46	192	202	394
Coastal Carolina	6		291	26	323	499	822
College of Charleston			377	25	402	505	907
Francis Marion	66		18	31	115	208	323
Lander	162		3	66	231	98	329
SC State			71	54	125	118	243
USC Aiken	3		125	17	145	160	305
USC Beaufort	3		92	18	113	96	209
USC Upstate			180	39	219	213	432
Winthrop	167	5		59	231	252	483
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC							
USC Lancaster	2		35	10	47	54	101
USC Salkehatchie	1		25	4	30	22	52
USC Sumter			47	7	54	39	93
USC Union	5		50	4	59	18	77
Technical Colleges							
Aiken			72	6	78	52	130
Central Carolina			79	13	92	78	170
Denmark			22	19	41	24	65
Florence - Darlington			87	6	93	73	166
Greenville			301	41	342	284	626
Horry - Georgetown			193	19	212	168	380
Midlands			316	13	329	206	535
Northeastern			54	6	60	25	85
Orangeburg - Calhoun			72	4	76	62	138
Piedmont			163	5	168	111	279
Spartanburg CC			183	15	198	136	334
TC of The Lowcountry			85	5	90	49	139
Tri-County			219	14	233	139	372
Trident			300	30	330	241	571
Williamsburg			32	1	33	24	57
York			172	21	193	104	297

Table 9.3: Fall 2022
Average Full-time Teaching Faculty Salaries by Two-Digit CIP Code
Public Four-Year Institutions

Program Description ¹	Research Institutions	Comprehensive Teaching Institutions
Agricultural/Animal/Plant/Veterinary Science and Related Fields	\$99,123	
Architecture and Related Services	\$90,324	
Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies	\$49,444	\$74,094
Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education	\$70,081	
Biological and Biomedical Sciences	\$101,655	\$72,672
Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services	\$144,746	\$109,040
Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs	\$76,200	\$68,504
Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services	\$59,499	
Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services	\$115,929	\$88,490
Construction Trades	\$84,581	
Education	\$81,803	\$70,351
Engineering	\$126,454	\$92,620
Engineering/Engineering-Related Technologies/Technicians	\$136,174	\$82,605
English Language and Literature/Letters	\$76,973	\$65,611
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences	\$102,332	\$67,325
Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics	\$67,070	\$66,854
Health Professions and Related Programs	\$111,396	\$68,280
History	\$97,642	\$70,003
Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Services	\$89,502	\$68,254
Legal Professions and Studies	\$142,677	
Leisure and Recreational Activities	\$86,803	
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies, and Humanities	\$114,402	\$64,115
Library Science	\$77,705	\$45,082
Mathematics and Statistics	\$91,817	\$72,633
Military Technologies and Applied Sciences		\$74,148
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	\$93,072	\$69,549
Natural Resources and Conservation	\$94,861	
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, Fitness, and Kinesiology	\$92,259	\$66,860
Philosophy and Religious Studies	\$82,746	\$77,515
Physical Sciences	\$110,351	\$73,945
Psychology	\$101,164	\$72,562
Public Administration and Social Service Professions	\$94,689	\$60,013
Social Sciences	\$104,414	\$76,666
Undeclared	\$70,631	\$67,058
Visual and Performing Arts	\$76,598	\$68,868

¹Report is summarized at the Two Digit CIP level by 2020 CIP categories and may not be comparable to years before 2019.

Table 9.4: Ten-Year Trend in Full-time Teaching Faculty Salaries

	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021 ¹	Fall 2022	% Change	
											2022 over 2013	2022 over 2021
Research Institutions												
Clemson	\$89,282	\$92,056	\$91,627	\$92,859	\$92,435	\$92,095	\$95,491	\$96,297	\$99,531	\$101,218	13.4%	1.7%
USC Columbia	\$89,375	\$85,862	\$91,592	\$97,544	\$100,066	\$100,689	\$98,765	\$100,818	\$104,597	\$106,276	18.9%	1.6%
MUSC	\$102,700	\$101,970	\$105,956	\$109,017	\$101,973	\$106,089	\$104,182	\$112,065	\$111,127	\$118,368	15.3%	6.5%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	\$73,035	\$75,232	\$75,049	\$76,985	\$78,853	\$77,793	\$79,967	\$79,601	\$81,095	\$84,553	15.8%	4.3%
Coastal Carolina	\$62,860	\$66,781	\$66,830	\$70,397	\$70,027	\$67,889	\$69,464	\$70,122	\$73,361	\$75,466	20.1%	2.9%
College of Charleston	\$69,719	\$73,631	\$74,564	\$77,145	\$77,350	\$76,664	\$79,414	\$79,440	\$82,401	\$85,420	22.5%	3.7%
Francis Marion	\$64,835	\$66,344	\$65,889	\$67,554	\$67,080	\$66,643	\$67,703	\$68,139	\$68,792	\$70,430	8.6%	2.4%
Lander	\$51,403	\$52,749	\$53,779	\$56,347	\$55,738	\$55,400	\$58,003	\$56,856	\$61,256	\$62,118	20.8%	1.4%
SC State	\$61,316	\$62,637	\$62,748	\$64,613	\$65,061	\$63,483	\$64,344	\$64,958	\$65,969	\$68,694	12.0%	4.1%
USC Aiken	\$56,671	\$59,513	\$63,241	\$63,701	\$62,480	\$62,249	\$64,417	\$64,494	\$66,933	\$68,697	21.2%	2.6%
USC Beaufort	\$57,596	\$58,221	\$59,520	\$64,543	\$65,778	\$65,731	\$64,935	\$66,265	\$68,534	\$70,642	22.7%	3.1%
USC Upstate	\$55,232	\$57,556	\$58,584	\$58,785	\$61,558	\$61,967	\$64,243	\$65,402	\$66,551	\$69,575	26.0%	4.5%
Winthrop	\$64,500	\$66,111	\$67,166	\$68,969	\$68,420	\$67,747	\$68,405	\$68,843	\$71,285	\$73,738	14.3%	3.4%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	\$50,579	\$51,092	\$52,277	\$55,786	\$55,212	\$56,232	\$55,044	\$55,929	\$57,887	\$59,839	18.3%	3.4%
USC Salkehatchie	\$46,587	\$48,783	\$47,083	\$50,403	\$50,062	\$51,072	\$52,043	\$52,110	\$54,177	\$57,274	22.9%	5.7%
USC Sumter	\$49,879	\$50,683	\$58,005	\$54,097	\$55,409	\$53,278	\$53,968	\$55,023	\$56,466	\$61,007	22.3%	8.0%
USC Union	\$51,451	\$53,630	\$53,843	\$55,339	\$58,107	\$55,316	\$55,503	\$56,937	\$59,137	\$59,233	15.1%	0.2%
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	\$49,429	\$50,125	\$49,672	\$51,070	\$50,739	\$50,903	\$51,490	\$51,123	\$52,441	\$54,184	9.6%	3.3%
Central Carolina	\$46,403	\$47,019	\$46,795	\$47,707	\$46,908	\$46,351	\$47,175	\$46,737	\$47,648	\$48,864	5.3%	2.6%
Denmark	\$39,114	\$41,023	\$39,881	\$40,628	\$41,366	\$42,541	\$43,639	\$44,148	\$47,795	\$46,003	17.6%	-3.7%
Florence - Darlington	\$49,722	\$51,485	\$52,036	\$52,567	\$51,955	\$52,262	\$52,860	\$52,256	\$52,657	\$54,434	9.5%	3.4%
Greenville	\$47,421	\$63,523	\$47,195	\$48,072	\$47,696	\$47,135	\$47,418	\$47,749	\$48,487	\$52,009	9.7%	7.3%
Horry - Georgetown	\$49,592	\$50,671	\$50,362	\$52,139	\$52,049	\$53,462	\$53,903	\$53,881	\$55,122	\$58,473	17.9%	6.1%
Midlands	\$54,052	\$54,844	\$54,915	\$56,221	\$55,674	\$55,322	\$56,788	\$56,747	\$57,263	\$58,961	9.1%	3.0%
Northeastern	\$34,623	\$35,034	\$35,166	\$37,242	\$38,622	\$41,213	\$41,889	\$40,683	\$45,259	\$46,563	34.5%	2.9%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	\$43,472	\$44,422	\$44,543	\$47,138	\$46,757	\$46,838	\$47,730	\$49,221	\$51,190	\$52,960	21.8%	3.5%
Piedmont	\$44,968	\$45,482	\$45,441	\$46,817	\$45,777	\$46,488	\$48,378	\$47,946	\$49,960	\$50,808	13.0%	1.7%
Spartanburg CC	\$46,877	\$47,477	\$48,106	\$48,974	\$49,294	\$50,794	\$52,831	\$52,321	\$53,634	\$55,823	19.1%	4.1%
TC of the Lowcountry	\$49,285	\$49,567	\$48,764	\$51,272	\$50,251	\$49,734	\$51,296	\$51,295	\$54,018	\$56,641	14.9%	4.9%
Tri - County	\$44,225	\$44,439	\$44,187	\$46,013	\$46,602	\$47,036	\$48,257	\$48,000	\$49,311	\$51,777	17.1%	5.0%
Trident	\$48,641	\$49,052	\$48,723	\$49,979	\$49,533	\$50,875	\$52,222	\$53,353	\$55,634	\$56,844	16.9%	2.2%
Williamsburg	\$36,360	\$36,844	\$36,790	\$38,858	\$38,455	\$41,027	\$41,248	\$41,056	\$42,761	\$44,511	22.4%	4.1%
York	\$48,410	\$49,236	\$49,354	\$51,226	\$51,336	\$50,314	\$51,481	\$50,997	\$52,466	\$54,083	11.7%	3.1%

¹ Average salaries for the four-year institutions and two-year regional campuses of USC were revised from the data reported in the 2022 Statistical Abstract to correct a calculation error.

**Table 9.5: Fall 2022 Full-Time Teaching Faculty
Summary Headcounts by Race/Ethnicity and Gender
Public Institutions**

	Tenured	On Tenure Track	Not on Tenure Track	Group Totals
Hispanic/Latino				
Male	46	22	39	107
Female	42	27	73	142
Hispanic Subtotal	88	49	112	249
American Indian/Alaskan Native				
Male	4		3	7
Female	1	3	9	13
American Indian Subtotal	5	3	12	20
Asian				
Male	231	102	55	388
Female	102	54	53	209
Asian Subtotal	333	156	108	597
Black/African American				
Male	69	29	134	232
Female	96	64	276	436
Black Subtotal	165	93	410	668
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander				
Male	3	1	1	5
Female	1	1	3	5
Native Hawaiian Subtotal	4	2	4	10

	Tenured	On Tenure Track	Not on Tenure Track	Group Totals
White				
Male	1,398	373	1,205	2,976
Female	888	413	1,578	2,879
White Subtotal	2,286	786	2,783	5,855
Two or More Races				
Male	10	6	11	27
Female	6	8	13	27
Two or More Subtotal	16	14	24	54
International Faculty				
Male	9	58	20	87
Female	6	35	17	58
Non-Resident Subtotal	15	93	37	145
Unknown Race/Ethnicity				
Male	13	38	15	66
Female	3	28	17	48
Unknown Subtotal	16	66	32	114
Faculty Totals	2,928	1,262	3,522	7,712

Table 9.6: Fall 2022 Full-Time Teaching Faculty Institutional Headcounts by Race/Ethnicity and Gender

		Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Faculty		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Research Institutions																				
Clemson	Tenured	15	8			89	25	10	10	1		363	170	1	1			4	2	699
	On Tenure Track	6	4			29	12	3	9			74	78	1	1	28	11	13	12	281
	Not on Tenure Track	6	18	1		13	8	5	19			162	203		1	13	9	8	9	475
USC Columbia	Tenured	14	11	1	1	88	46	15	33			396	230	1	3	2	1			842
	On Tenure Track	7	10			39	19	4	10			84	77	2	4	14	14	1	1	286
	Not on Tenure Track	9	12		4	12	15	17	38		2	220	295	3	3	4	4	4	2	644
MUSC	Tenured		3			1	1		1			26	17							49
	On Tenure Track	2	3			3	4	1	4			28	44					3	3	95
	Not on Tenure Track	1	5			1	1		3			27	40						3	81
Research Subtotal		60	74	2	5	275	131	55	127	1	2	1,380	1,154	7	11	62	40	34	32	3,452
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																				
The Citadel	Tenured	3	5	2			4	1	2			58	32	2	1			5	1	116
	On Tenure Track		1			7	1	1	2	1		15	7	1		1		18	10	65
	Not on Tenure Track		1					1				7	7					2	3	21
Coastal Carolina	Tenured	3	1			9	3	3	8			118	72			5	2	1		225
	On Tenure Track	2	1		1	8	3	5	4			41	49	1		1		2	2	120
	Not on Tenure Track	2	2				3		3			66	78							154
College of Charleston	Tenured	5	8			13	3	7	4			151	122	5	1	1		1		321
	On Tenure Track	3	3			3	4	4	4			24	38		1	5	8			97
	Not on Tenure Track	2	3			4	1	2	4	1		23	41			2	4			87
Francis Marion	Tenured	1	1			2	3	1	4			62	54					1		129
	On Tenure Track		1		1	2	2		5			23	20			5	1			60
	Not on Tenure Track		1				1					3	14							19
Lander	Tenured	2							1	1	1	25	18							48
	On Tenure Track				1		1					13	14					1		31
	Not on Tenure Track											2	17							19
SC State	Tenured					5	4	15	18			12	4							58
	On Tenure Track					5		5	10			5	3							28
	Not on Tenure Track					2		8	20			2								32
USC Aiken	Tenured					7	2	1	3			36	35	1	1					86
	On Tenure Track	1	2						2			16	16		2					39
	Not on Tenure Track	1					1	1	3			13	16							35
USC Beaufort	Tenured	2				1	2		2			21	23				1			52
	On Tenure Track	1							2			7	10	1						21
	Not on Tenure Track		1			1		1	1			5	14							23
USC Upstate	Tenured		3	1		9	3	5	5			37	36							99
	On Tenure Track		1			3	6	4	4			13	19			2				52
	Not on Tenure Track		2	1		1		2	5			12	38		1					62
Winthrop	Tenured	1	1			4	4	8	5	1		66	56				1			147
	On Tenure Track					1	2	2	6			21	24			1	1			58
	Not on Tenure Track	1	1			1		1	3			9	29		2					47
Comprehensive Subtotal		30	39	4	3	88	53	78	130	4	2	906	906	11	9	23	18	31	16	2,351

table continues to next page

Table 9.6: Fall 2022 Full-Time Teaching Faculty Institutional Headcounts by Race/Ethnicity and Gender

(continued)

		Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Faculty		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC																				
USC Lancaster	Tenured		1			1		2				14	12							30
	On Tenure Track											2	4							6
	Not on Tenure Track							4	1			5	8							18
USC Salkehatchie	Tenured					1		1				4	2							8
	On Tenure Track					1			1			4	3							9
	Not on Tenure Track											2	2			1				5
USC Sumter	Tenured					1	2					7	3	1	1					15
	On Tenure Track		1			1						1	3			1				7
	Not on Tenure Track		1				1					7	8							17
USC Union	Tenured											2	2							4
	On Tenure Track								1			2	4							7
	Not on Tenure Track	1							1			2	3							7
Regional Subtotal		1	3	0	0	5	3	7	4	0	0	52	54	1	1	2	0	0	0	133
Technical Colleges																				
Aiken	Not on Tenure Track						1	5	12			19	15							52
Central Carolina	Not on Tenure Track		2					2	7			27	36	2	2					78
Denmark	Not on Tenure Track					1		6	10			5		1	1					24
Florence - Darlington	Not on Tenure Track	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	9			23	30							73
Greenville	Not on Tenure Track	4	3			3	6	15	20			100	133							284
Horry - Georgetown	Not on Tenure Track	2	2				2	4	4		1	72	80	1						168
Midlands	Not on Tenure Track	3	5		1	3	2	13	23			79	77							206
Northeastern	Not on Tenure Track					1			3			13	7					1		25
Orangeburg - Calhoun	Not on Tenure Track						1	3	12			15	29	1	1					62
Piedmont	Not on Tenure Track		4		1	2		6	10			44	44							111
Spartanburg CC	Not on Tenure Track	1	3			4	2	4	9			47	66							136
TC of the Lowcountry	Not on Tenure Track		1				1	3	3			16	25							49
Tri - County	Not on Tenure Track	2	1		1	1		3	9			53	68	1						139
Trident	Not on Tenure Track	2	3		1	1	3	13	22			84	108	2	2					241
Williamsburg	Not on Tenure Track		1					6	5			4	8							24
York	Not on Tenure Track	1				3	2	5	17			37	39							104
Technical Subtotal		16	26	1	5	20	22	92	175	0	1	638	765	8	6	0	0	1	0	1,776
Public Institution Total		107	142	7	13	388	209	232	436	5	5	2,976	2,879	27	27	87	58	66	48	7,712

This Page Left Intentionally Blank

Appendix 1 - Types of Public Institutions in South Carolina by Mission

Changes to the SC State Code of Laws, 1976, as amended, arising from Act 359 of 1996, set forth the missions of public higher education, as well as for each type of public institution in the state (Sections 59-103-15 (A) and 59-103-15(B)). The missions are excerpted and printed below.

Mission Identified for Higher Education in South Carolina:

The General Assembly determined that the mission for higher education is to be a global leader in providing a coordinated, comprehensive system of excellence in education by providing instruction, research, and life-long learning opportunities which are focused on economic development and benefit the State of South Carolina.

Goals to be achieved through this mission include: high academic quality; affordable and accessible education; instructional excellence; coordination and cooperation with public education; cooperation among the General Assembly, Commission on Higher Education, Council of Presidents of State Institutions, institutions of higher learning, and the business community; economic growth; and clearly defined missions.

Missions Identified for Each Sector of South Carolina Public Higher Education:

Research Institutions

- college-level baccalaureate education, master's, professional, and doctor of philosophy degrees which lead to continued education or employment
- research through the use of government, corporate, nonprofit-organization grants, or state resources, or both
- public service to the State and the local community

Two-year Regional Campuses of The University of South Carolina

- college level pre baccalaureate education necessary to confer associate's degrees which lead to continued education at a four-year or research institution
- public service to the State and the local community

Four-Year Colleges and Universities (Comprehensive Teaching Institutions)

- college level baccalaureate education and selected master's degrees which lead to employment or continued education, or both, except for doctoral degrees currently being offered
- doctoral degree in Marine Science approved by CHE¹ B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering approved by CHE at South Carolina State University; B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering approved by CHE at South Carolina State University; doctoral degree in Nursing Practice approved by CHE at Francis Marion University; doctoral degree in Nursing Practice approved by CHE at the University of South Carolina Aiken; doctor of philosophy degree in Education Administration approved by CHE at Coastal Carolina University; doctor of philosophy degree in Computer and Information Science approved by CHE at the College of Charleston²
- limited and specialized research
- public service to the State and the local community

State Board for Technical and Comprehensive Education System

- all postsecondary vocational, technical, and occupational diploma and associate degree programs leading directly to employment or maintenance of employment and associate degree programs which enable students to gain access to other postsecondary education
- up-to-date and appropriate occupational and technical training for adults
- special school programs that provide training for prospective employees and existing industry in order to enhance the economic development of South Carolina
- public service to the State and the local community
- continue to remain technical, vocational, or occupational colleges with a mission as stated (in this section for State Board for Technical and Comprehensive Education System) and primarily focused on technical education and the economic development of the State
- an applied baccalaureate in Advanced Manufacturing Technology degree approved first by the Board for Technical and Comprehensive Education and then CHE³

¹ 2012 Act No. 213, Section 1, eff June 7, 2012; ² 2017 Act No. 14 (H.3793), Section 1, eff April 24, 2017; ³ 2018 Act No. 260 (H.4931), Section 1, eff July 2, 2018

Appendix 2 – Locations of South Carolina Public Colleges and Universities

Research Institutions

1. Clemson University
2. USC - Columbia
3. USC - School of Medicine (Veteran's Hospital)
4. Medical University of South Carolina

Comprehensive Teaching Institutions

5. The Citadel
6. Coastal Carolina University
7. College of Charleston (Main Campus)
- 7a. College of Charleston (Grice Marine Lab)
- 7b. College of Charleston (North Area Campus)
8. Francis Marion University
9. Lander University
10. South Carolina State University
11. USC - Aiken
12. USC - Beaufort (Historical Beaufort Campus)
- 12a. USC - Beaufort (Hilton Head Gateway Campus)
13. USC - Upstate
14. Winthrop University

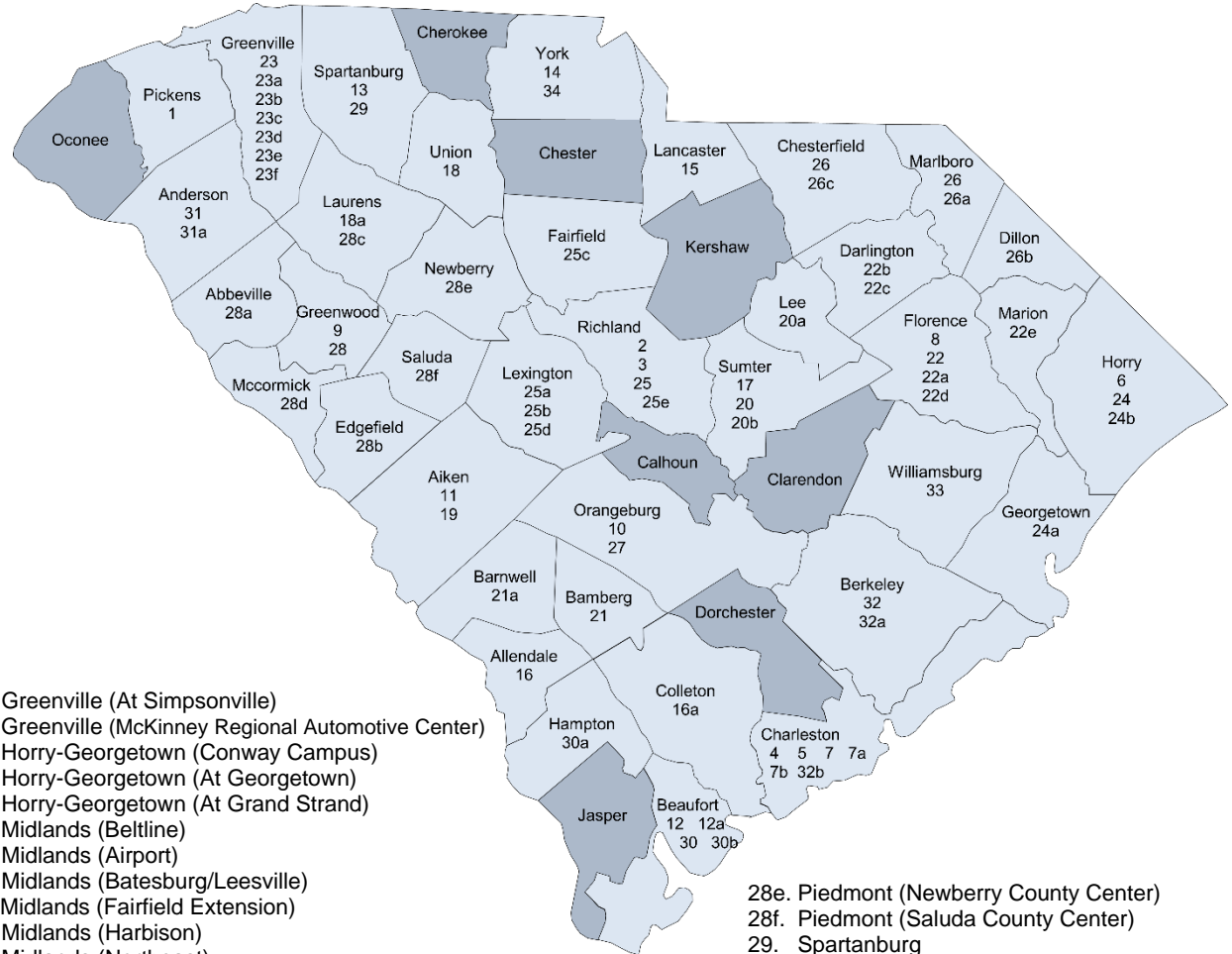
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC

15. USC - Lancaster
16. USC - Salkehatchie (At Allendale)
- 16a. USC - Salkehatchie (At Walterboro)
17. USC - Sumter
18. USC - Union (Main Campus)
- 18a. USC - Union (At Laurens)

Technical Colleges

19. Aiken
20. Central Carolina (Main Campus)
- 20a. Central Carolina (Lee County)
- 20b. Central Carolina (Shaw Center)
21. Denmark (Main Campus)
- 21a. Denmark (Barnwell Site)
22. Florence-Darlington (Main Campus)
- 22a. Florence-Darlington (Bellsouth Building)
- 22b. Florence-Darlington (Cosmetology Center)
- 22c. Florence-Darlington (At Hartsville)
- 22d. Florence-Darlington (At Lake City)
- 22e. Florence-Darlington (Mullins Site)
23. Greenville (Main Campus Excluding UCG)
- 23a. Greenville (Buck Mikel Continuing Education)
- 23b. Greenville (At Donaldson Center)
- 23c. Greenville (At Greer)
- 23d. Greenville (Northwest Campus)

- 23e. Greenville (At Simpsonville)
- 23f. Greenville (McKinney Regional Automotive Center)
24. Horry-Georgetown (Conway Campus)
- 24a. Horry-Georgetown (At Georgetown)
- 24b. Horry-Georgetown (At Grand Strand)
25. Midlands (Beltline)
- 25a. Midlands (Airport)
- 25b. Midlands (Batesburg/Leesville)
- 25c. Midlands (Fairfield Extension)
- 25d. Midlands (Harbison)
- 25e. Midlands (Northeast)
26. Northeastern (Main Campus)
- 26a. Northeastern (At Bennettsville Community Campus)
- 26b. Northeastern (At Dillon Community Campus)
- 26c. Northeastern (At Pageland Community Campus)
27. Orangeburg-Calhoun
28. Piedmont (Main Campus)
- 28a. Piedmont (Abbeville County Center)
- 28b. Piedmont (Edgefield County Center)
- 28c. Piedmont (Laurens County Center)
- 28d. Piedmont (McCormick County Center)
- 28e. Piedmont (Newberry County Center)
- 28f. Piedmont (Saluda County Center)
29. Spartanburg
30. TC of the Lowcountry (Main Campus)
- 30a. TC of the Lowcountry (Mungin Center)
- 30b. TC of the Lowcountry (New River)
31. Tri-County (Main Campus)
- 31a. Tri-County (Anderson)
32. Trident (Main Campus)
- 32a. Trident (Berkley)
- 32b. Trident (Palmer)
33. Williamsburg
34. York



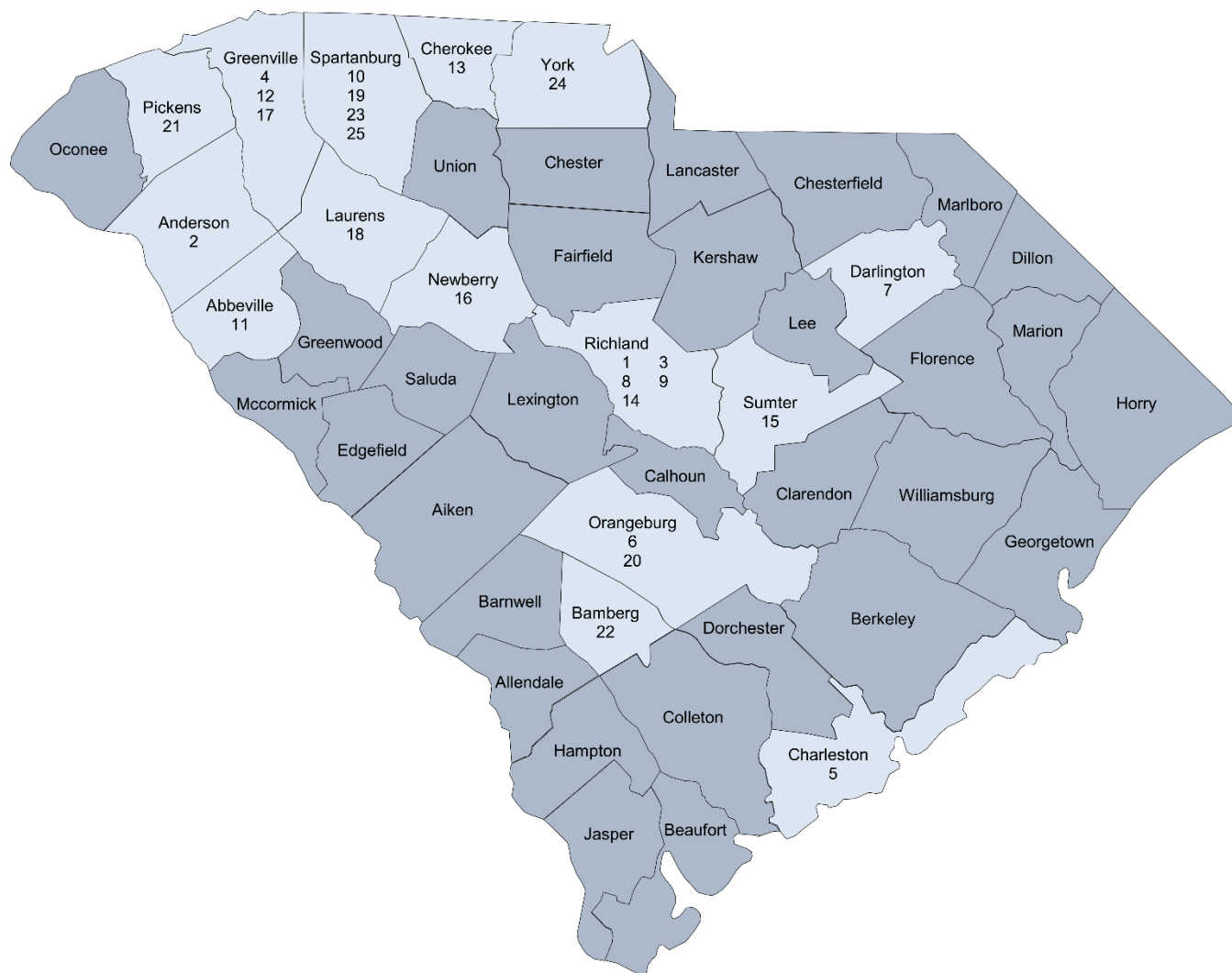
Appendix 3 – Locations of South Carolina Independent Colleges and Universities

Independent Senior Institutions

1. Allen University
2. Anderson University
3. Benedict College
4. Bob Jones University
5. Charleston Southern University
6. Claflin University
7. Coker University
8. Columbia College
9. Columbia International University
10. Converse University
11. Erskine College
12. Furman University
13. Limestone University
14. Lutheran Theological Seminary
15. Morris College
16. Newberry College
17. North Greenville University
18. Presbyterian College
19. Sherman College of Chiropractic
20. Southern Methodist
21. Southern Wesleyan University
22. Voorhees College
23. Wofford College

Independent Two-Year Institutions

24. Clinton College
25. Spartanburg Methodist College



Appendix 4 – Public Institutions’ Boards of Trustees

Research Institutions

Clemson University
Phone: 864-656-5615

<http://www.clemson.edu/administration/bot/board.html>

University of South Carolina
Phone: 803-777-3106

https://sc.edu/about/offices_and_divisions/board_of_trustees/members/index.php

Medical University of South Carolina
Phone: 843-792-2300

<https://web.musc.edu/about/leadership/trustees>

Comprehensive Teaching Institutions

The Citadel
Phone: 843-953-7777

<http://www.citadel.edu/root/bov-membership>

Coastal Carolina University
Phone: 843-349-2005

<https://www.coastal.edu/trustees/meet/>

College of Charleston
Phone: 843-953-5500

<https://trustees.cofc.edu/members/index.php>

Francis Marion University
Phone: 843-661-1210

<https://www.fmarion.edu/boardoftrustees/>

Lander University
Phone: 864-388-8300

<https://www.lander.edu/about/leadership/board-of-trustees.html>

South Carolina State University
Phone: 803-536-7013

<https://scsu.edu/board-of-trustees/members-of-the-board/>

Winthrop University
Phone: 803-323-2225

<https://www.winthrop.edu/trustees/>

USC Aiken - See University of South Carolina
USC Beaufort - See University of South Carolina
USC Upstate - See University of South Carolina

Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC

USC Lancaster, USC Salkehatchie, USC Sumter, USC Union - See University of South Carolina

Technical Colleges

State Board for Technical & Comprehensive Education

Phone: 803-896-5320

<http://www.sctechsystem.com/about-us/board-members.html>

Aiken Technical College

Phone: 803-593-9231

<https://www.atc.edu/Foundation/About/Board-of-Trustees>

Central Carolina Technical College

Phone: 803-778-1961 ext. 354

<https://www.cctech.edu/about/cctc-foundation/governing-board/>

Denmark Technical College

Phone: 803-793-5100

<https://www.denmarktech.edu/area-commissioners/>

Florence-Darlington Technical College

Phone: 843-661-8002

<https://www.fdtc.edu/about/our-people/>

Greenville Technical College

Phone: 864-250-8175

https://www.gvltec.edu/about_greenvilletech/administration_governance/area_commission/area_commission.html

Horry-Georgetown Technical College

Phone: 843-347-3186

https://www.hgtc.edu/about_hgtc/presidents_message/area_commission.html

Midlands Technical College

Phone: 803-738-8324

<https://www.midlandstech.edu/about/commission>

Northeastern Technical College

Phone: 843-921-6902

<http://netc.edu/about.php?About-Us-Administration-12>

Technical Colleges (continued)

Orangeburg-Calhoun Technical College

Phone: 803-535-1201

<https://www.octech.edu/about/>

Technical College of the Lowcountry

Phone: 843-525-8247

<http://www.tcl.edu/community/tcl-commission>

Williamsburg Technical College

Phone: 843-355-4110

<https://www.wiltech.edu/administration/>

Piedmont Technical College

Phone: 864-941-8302

<http://www.ptc.edu/about/governance-leadership>

Tri-County Technical College

Phone: 864-646-1348

<https://tctc.edu/about-us/tctc-foundation/foundation-leadership/>

York Technical College

Phone: 803-325-2874

<https://www.yorktech.edu/about/college-leadership/>

Spartanburg Community College

Phone: 864-592-4611

<https://www.sccsc.edu/about/officeofthepresident/commission.php>

Trident Technical College

Phone: 843-574-6111

https://www.tridenttech.edu/foundation/info/fd_board.htm

Updated on 10/10/2023

Appendix 5 – List of Commissioners

SOUTH CAROLINA COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

	Appointed ¹	Expiration of Term	Appointment
Hayes, Wes	11/28/2018	7/1/2024	At-large as Chair
Snyder, Doug	7/1/2020	7/1/2024	At-large
Vacant			At-large
Vacant			At-large
Seckinger, Terrye C.	4/10/2014	7/1/2020	1 st Congressional District
Teppara, Dino	7/1/2020	7/1/2024	2 nd Congressional District
Horne, Bettie Rose	5/27/2004	7/1/2008	3 rd Congressional District
Bryson, Jenni	7/01/2022	7/01/2026	4 th Congressional District
White, Patrick	3/7/2019	7/1/2020	5 th Congressional District
Sellers, Cleveland	4/5/2019	7/1/2022	6 th Congressional District
Dyer, Edgar	3/1/2019	7/1/2022	7 th Congressional District
Mobley, Hubert F.	7/1/2020	7/1/2022	Public Research Institutions Ex Officio
Vacant			Public Four-Year Institutions Ex Officio
Batson, Paul O.	4/7/2016	7/1/2018	Public Technical Colleges Ex Officio
Fant, Gene	7/01/2022	7/1/2024	Independent Colleges & Universities Ex Officio

¹Commissioners are appointed pursuant to §59-103-10 and serve until their successors are appointed and qualify. “Appointed” is the date of initial appointment/confirmation. Members may have been appointed to a subsequent term.

Appendix 6 – CHE Leadership Staff

Dr. Karen Woodfaulk, Acting President and Executive Director

Mrs. Bunnie Lempesis Ward	Director, Office of Strategic Initiatives and Engagement	(803) 856-0359
Mr. Georges Tippens	Deputy Director and General Counsel, Office of Internal Operations and Administration	(803) 856-0315
Ms. Laura Belcher	Internal Operations Manager, Office of Internal Operations and Administration	(803) 856-0343
Dr. Argentini Anderson	Assistant Director, Office of Academic Affairs and Licensing	(803) 856-0511
Mr. Bryce Wilson	Director, Office of Fiscal Affairs	(803) 856-0555
Ms. Monica Goodwin	Director, Office of Data Management, Planning and Information Technology	(803) 737-2296
Dr. Karen Woodfaulk	Director, Office of Student Affairs	(803) 856-0578
Dr. Gerrick Hampton	Associate Director, Office of Student Affairs	(803) 856-0609

For the full staff list, please see the CHE website:
<https://www.che.sc.gov/staff-directory>



South Carolina

Commission on Higher Education

Access | Affordability | Excellence



@SCCommHigherEd



/company/sc-che



@SCCommHigherEd



@SCCommHigherEdu

COVER PHOTO: "WATERFRONT PARK PINEAPPLE FOUNTAIN IN CHARELSTON SC" PHOTOGRAPH BY PIERRE LECLERC PHOTOGRAPGHY, FINE ART AMERICA:
[HTTPS://FINEARTAMERICA.COM/FEATURED/WATERFRONT-PARK-PINEAPPLE-FOUNTAIN-IN-CHARLESTON-SC-PIERRE-LECLERC-PHOTOGRAPHY.HTML](https://FINEARTAMERICA.COM/FEATURED/WATERFRONT-PARK-PINEAPPLE-FOUNTAIN-IN-CHARLESTON-SC-PIERRE-LECLERC-PHOTOGRAPHY.HTML)